

IN THIS ISSUE...

SECTION I

Southern Baptist Highlights p. 7

SECTION II

The World of Religion p. 72

SECTION III

Facts of Interest p.82

SECTION IV

Southern Baptist Directories p.93

Help Light the World with Stewardship Preaching

There is no avenue of communication as effective in developing Christian stewards as the pastor's preaching.

Stewardship is one of the important themes needed in preaching. Every pastor can enhance his preaching on stewardship with the booklet, *Preaching Helps on Stewardship*

STEWARDSHIP

SERMON TITLES

Sermon One Growth Is Expected	Sermon Seven The Struggle For Integrity
Sermon Two Serving Christ with Honor	Sermon Eight Let's Talk
Sermon Three Christian Principles for Using Money	Sermon Nine Is the Cooperative Program Scriptural?
Sermon Four Crisis in the Garden	Sermon Ten The Winning Difference
Sermon Five What's Your Net Worth?	Sermon Eleven The Reading of the Will
Sermon Six To Be Continued	Sermon Twelve Giving an Account

Order your copy today of *Preaching Helps on Stewardship* (6740-50) for \$1.50 per copy. Send request to SBC Stewardship Services, 127 Ninth Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37234. Or call toll free 1-800-458-BSSB.

GIVE...LIGHT THE WORLD

Matthew 5:14-16



THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

HANDBOOK ISSUE
A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

The Quarterly Review seeks to provide information to pastors, staff members, and denominational professionals about denominational statistics, church history, church building techniques, preaching, and other topics of special interest to these leaders. The 1983 statement of *The Baptist Faith and Message* is the doctrinal guideline for this periodical. We believe the Bible has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Volume 50 JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER 1990 Number 4

EDITING STAFF

LINDA S. BARR
Editor
MARY V. LANCASTER
Assistant Editor
HELEN HUTSON WARD
Manuscript Assistant
JOHN R. CHANDLER
Manager, Materials Development Section
JOE R. STACKER
Director
Church Administration Department

DESIGN STAFF

PAMELA F. MULLINS
Artist-Designer
O. DIXON WATERS
Manager, Art Design Section II

OTHER MATERIALS DEVELOPMENT SECTION PERSONNEL

Gary Hardin, Judi Slayden Hayes, Martin Thielen, Design Editors, Lisa Bergen Wilson, Assistant Editor, Lisa M. Glass, Manuscript Assistant, Felix E. Montgomery, Marketing Specialist.

CHURCH PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

GARY W. COOK
Vice-President

The Quarterly Review (ISSN 0162-4334) is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234. Lloyd Elder, President; James D. Williams, Executive Vice President; Gary W. Cook, Vice President for Church Programs and Services; Jimmy D. Edwards, Vice President for Marketing and Distribution; Robert M. Turner, Assistant Vice President for Church Programs and Services. Printed in the U.S.A. Bulk shipments mailed to one address when ordered with other literature, \$2.08 quarterly. Orders or order inquiries may be sent to Customer Service Center, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234; or call toll-free 1-800-458-BSSB (8:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Central Time); or by visiting a Baptist Book Store. **THE QUARTERLY REVIEW** © copyright 1990 The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved. Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The Quarterly Review*, Customer Service Center, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234.

I wish to express appreciation to the following persons for their help in compiling, proofing, and producing this Handbook. Without such teamwork this annual Handbook would not be possible —(Editor):

Art Department

Linda Carson, Pam Mullins, Kean C. Teh

Church Administration Department

Emily Clem, Cathy Patterson

Procurement Department

Faye Crane, Dan Manning

Systems Department

Bob Heath, Melissa B. Finn

Research Services Department

Dean Anderson, Martin Bradley, Glenn Cartwright, Michelle Freudenthal, Del Gwaltney, Paula Hancock, Kenneth Hayes, Judy Johnson, Mary Frances Jones, James A. Lowry, Cheryl Moore, Maxie Pace, Bill Peter, Pat Strum, Charles Sullivan, J. Clifford Tharp, Frances Tichenor, Lewis Wingo

July, August, September 1990

Subject Index

A

Academies	60-63
Additions by Baptisms, and Other Additions by State Convention, 1988-89	22
Additions by Letter, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Agencies, SBC Directory of	93-95
Assemblies, State Baptist	98
Associated Organizations, SBC	94
Associations, Southern Baptist, 1989	25
Average for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership	27
Average for Selected Items by State Convention	29

B

Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Baptisms, Number of by Age Divisions, 1988	21
Baptisms, Ratio of Total Membership to, 1979-89	21
Baptist Student Ministries	7,56-57
Baptist World Alliance, Affiliates of, 1988	72-74
Baptist World Alliance, Distribution of Members	78
Birthrates, U.S., 1950-87	89
Brotherhood Enrollment	45-47

C

Children's Homes	69
Church/Synagogue Attendance, Percent of Adults	80
Church Debt as a Percent of Total Gifts, 1979-89	28
Church Membership, Distribution of, by Size Church and Location	23-24
Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership	26
Church Training Enrollment, 1979-89	37
Church Training Enrollment, Average Attendance	32,36-38
Church Training Enrollment, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Senior Colleges and Universities	64
Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Seminaries	64
Churches, by Location	10,16-20
Churches, by Size of Membership	11
Churches, Number of, by Location	24
Churches, Percent Change in Number of, by Selected Denominations in the U.S., 1986-87	75
Churches Reporting Selected Items	14
Colleges, Senior, and Universities	58,61
Colleges, Junior	59,62
Consumer Price Index, Average for All Items, U.S., 1979-87	84
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee SBC	55
Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Total Church Gifts, 1984-1989	52
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of	54
Crime Index, U.S., 1981-88	91
Crude Oil Imports into U.S., Percent Distribution by Country of Origin, 1970-87	92

D

Directories, Southern Baptist	93-94
Directory, Christian Groups in United States	80-81
Directory, State Conventions	95
Drug Usage, America's High School Students, 1975, 1988	91

E

Education, Total Federal Funds for, 1980-89	92
Elderly Population, Projection of the U.S., by Sex, 1990 to 2000	90

F

Financial Reports, Colleges, Academies, Bible Schools	61-63
Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in United States	76

G

General Boards, SBC	93
Gifts, Mission, by Years	70-71
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

H

Health Care, Average Annual Expenditure of Consumer Units for, 1984-86	90
Hospitals, Baptist	65-67
Housing, New Started, U.S., 1979-88	85

I

Income, Median Family, U.S., 1980-88	84
Income, Personal, Per Capita, by State, U.S., 1945-88	82
Income, Median, by Size of Families, U.S., 1986	84
Institutions, SBC	93-94

M

Major Denominational Groups	61
Major Items, Number Churches Reporting	16-20
Membership, Churches by Location	12
Membership, Churches by Size	13,23
Membership, Inclusive, Percent Change for Selected Denominations in U.S., 1986-87	75
Membership Statistics of Larger Religious Bodies in the U.S.	77
Mission Expenditures by State Convention	50
Mission Expenditures, Per Capita by State Convention	48
Missionaries, Home and Foreign	51
Missions, Number of Church-Type, Started in 1989 by Convention	30
Motor Vehicle Deaths Per 100,000 Population, 1970-88	89
Music Ministry Enrollment	39-41
Music Ministry Enrollment and Average Attendance	32

N

New Construction and Church Property, Average Amount Paid for, by Size of Church	28
--	----

P

Personal Consumption Expenditures for the U.S., 1978 and 1988	83
Personal Income, Per Capita, U.S., 1945-88	82
Personal Savings as a Percent of Disposable Income, 1960-88	88
Population, United States, 1975-85, and Projections for 1990-2000 by Age Group	87
Poverty Level, Number of Persons Below, 1960-87	86
Principal Religions of the World, Estimated Membership of	79
Professions of Faith, Number of, in VBS, 1979-89	32
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions	52
Purchasing Power of the Dollar, 1980-88	83

R

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Conventions	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1988-87	7
Religious Population of the World, Distribution of Estimated, 1988	79
Retirement Facilities	68
Revenues, Home and Foreign Mission Boards	51

July, August, September 1990

5

S	
Schools, Bible	62-63
Seminaries (Enrollment, Financial Report) and Areas of Calling	59-62
Southern Baptist Convention, Dates of Annual Meeting	93
Southern Baptist Convention, Highlights	7-8
Southern Baptist Summary	70-71
State Papers	96-97
States with Fewer Than One Hundred Southern Baptist Churches	14,15
Students, Number of, Preparing for Church Vocations	56
Students, Number of Baptist and Baptist Preference	56
Summary of Churches by State Conventions	9
Sunday School Enrollment, 1979-89	34
Sunday School Enrollment, Average Attendance	23-24, 32-35
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

T	
Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts by State Convention	50
Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, Per Capita	49

U	
Unemployment Rates, U.S., Quarterly Averages, 1985-89	85

V	
Vacation Bible School, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Vacation Bible School, Number of Professions of Faith, 1979-89	32
Vacation Bible School Report, 1989	31

W	
Welfare Recipients and Payments, 1988	86
Women, U.S., Distribution by Occupation, in the Labor Force, 1988	88
WMU Enrollment	42-44
WMU, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

Abbreviations for State Convention Listings

AL	Alabama	NV	Nevada
AK	Alaska	N-ENG	New England
AZ	Arizona	NM	New Mexico
AR	Arkansas	NY	New York
CA	California	NC	North Carolina
CO	Colorado	NW	Northwest
DC	District of Columbia	OH	Ohio
FL	Florida	OK	Oklahoma
GA	Georgia	PA-SJ	Pennsylvania-South Jersey
HI	Hawaii	SC	South Carolina
IL	Illinois	TN	Tennessee
IN	Indiana	TX	Texas
KS-NE	Kansas-Nebraska	UT-ID	Utah-Idaho
KY	Kentucky	VA	Virginia
LA	Louisiana	WV	West Virginia
MD-DE	Maryland-Delaware	DK	Dakotas Fellowship
MI	Michigan	IA FLSHP	Iowa Fellowship
MN-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin	MT	Montana Fellowship
MS	Mississippi	PR	Puerto Rico
MO	Missouri		

Section 1

Southern Baptist Highlights

The Record of Southern Baptist Churches¹—1989-1988

	1989	1988	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
State Conventions	38	38	0	0.0
Associations	1,208	1,208	0	0.2
Churches with Pastors	32,873	32,852	21	0.1
Churches and Membership				
Churches	37,785	37,587	218	0.8
Nonresident Members	4,480,880	4,383,585	77,305	1.8
Professions of Faith	16,452,845	16,434,911	17,934	0.2
Total Membership	14,913,538	14,816,488	97,050	0.8
Churches with Baptisms	28,782	28,688	94	0.6
Baptisms	351,107	348,320	2,787	1.4
Baptism Rate Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	4.4	4.4	0.0	0.5
Admissions by Letter	480,142	483,471	-3,329	-1.4
Open Country and Village Churches	18,005	17,803	202	1.3
Towns	4,433	4,438	-5	-2.2
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,784	3,750	34	0.4
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	6,080	5,768	312	4.4
City (50,000 or more pop.)	5,533	5,807	-274	-4.3
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday)	32,558	32,490	68	0.2
Sunday Schools				
Churches with Sunday Schools	38,288	38,281	7	0.3
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,808,015	7,911,373	-24,842	-0.3
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	3,443,678	3,351,280	92,398	2.8
Church Training				
Churches with Church Training Enrollment	23,181	23,103	78	0.3
Total Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	2,028,141	1,983,738	44,403	1.6
Women's Ministry				
Churches with Organization	25,778	25,778	0	0.0
Enrollment of All Organizations	1,202,483	1,203,828	-1,345	-0.1
Brotherhoods				
Churches with Brotherhoods	18,911	18,886	25	0.8
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	530,723	525,514	5,209	1.0
Music Ministry				
Churches with Music Ministry Enrollment	26,622	30,826	-4,204	-15.6
Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,788,889	1,774,818	14,071	0.9
Gifts				
Total Receipts	4,587,480,206	4,387,855,856	199,624,350	4.3
Total Gifts	4,308,328,880	4,128,258,580	180,070,300	4.4
Per Capita Total Gifts	288.85	278.86	10.00	3.7
Mission Expenditures	712,821,780	689,588,228	23,233,552	3.4
Per Capita Mission Expenditures	47.80	46.54	1.26	2.7
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	354,784,112	344,517,885	10,266,227	3.0
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes	137,332,523	134,787,542	2,544,981	1.9
Churches Giving to Missions	35,534	35,446	88	0.2
Number of Tithers Reported	1,588,772	1,620,182	-31,410	-2.1

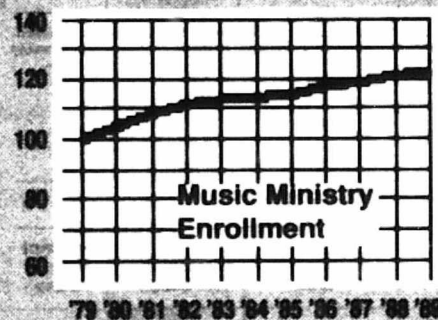
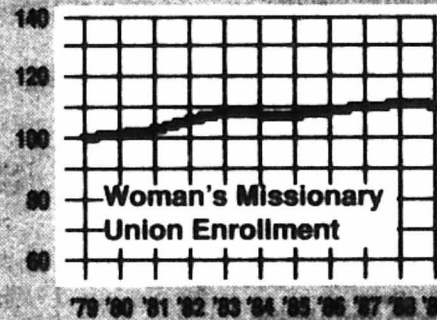
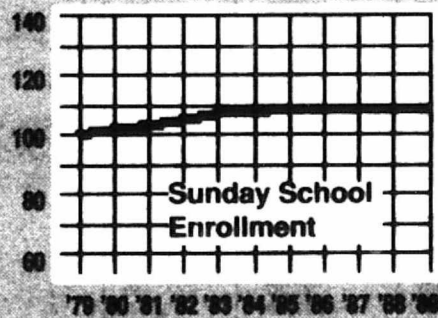
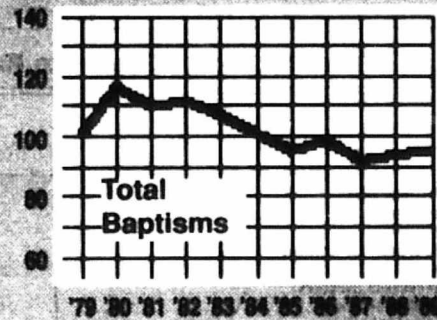
¹The above Summary of Statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of these respective autonomous bodies.
²Includes Campus BYW as well as church BYWs.
³Includes small amount of income from fees, rentals, etc.
⁴Figures supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

Baptist Student Ministries, 1989-1988

	1989	1988	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
Number Campuses with Student Ministries	1,034	1,004	30	3.0
Number of Students Involved	159,942	158,831	1,111	1.9

SBC Highlights, 1979 - 1989

(Index: 1979 = 100; Other years = Percent of 1979)



Summary of Churches by State Conventions¹—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Associations	Churches	Members	Other Additions	Members	Total Membership	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	VBS Ongoing Enrollment	Adults Ongoing Enrollment	Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total Chrs	Total Church Assets	Total Church Property
SBC STATE	1,208	37,785	351,107	490,142	10,452,645	14,913,538	7,036,015	3,443,676	2,026,141	1,202,463	530,723	1,789,868	4,567,480,205	4,306,338,960	712,921,780	21,310,007,185
AL	75	3,064	22,783	32,022	757,076	1,043,887	580,394	245,298	214,044	99,264	52,713	143,674	318,837,765	302,886,150	48,720,554	1,405,530,805
AK	8	55	846	1,075	11,539	21,850	8,627	8,901	1,944	1,447	637	1,960	7,579,520	7,088,620	1,328,628	32,778,415
AZ	13	271	4,802	5,372	82,372	125,717	71,913	28,220	20,527	6,475	2,398	11,199	36,843,805	34,778,315	8,531,326	207,432,480
AR	42	1,264	11,299	15,541	324,974	488,248	253,980	105,296	75,845	27,823	11,217	51,745	139,717,380	131,883,695	23,874,418	584,413,875
CA	33	1,091	13,380	16,659	276,816	396,362	198,688	63,333	49,908	25,534	11,586	39,836	118,823,195	107,718,365	15,273,188	732,830,735
CO	11	187	2,050	3,081	43,718	63,888	32,931	18,186	8,386	3,074	1,474	6,589	20,222,725	19,378,985	3,278,384	68,319,555
DC	1	64	287	473	20,178	28,487	9,438	2,148	2,090	1,319	466	2,309	5,508,365	5,483,165	817,351	31,704,410
FL	49	1,728	27,827	39,851	681,278	935,252	532,177	183,183	132,288	61,495	29,119	118,768	349,857,315	313,187,795	47,100,118	1,505,104,485
GA	92	3,040	29,030	40,746	919,473	1,235,453	653,071	284,332	158,201	116,842	58,073	168,875	418,203,705	388,484,680	61,952,804	1,834,840,275
HI	5	54	880	758	11,297	15,384	10,882	3,596	3,230	1,713	608	1,887	8,428,850	8,517,660	1,082,878	41,465,040
IL	34	917	6,072	6,289	160,391	235,789	126,658	58,951	29,733	19,465	6,948	24,415	59,262,035	56,236,865	9,818,482	280,040,010
IN	14	303	2,581	3,009	71,547	91,111	47,007	22,114	8,900	5,718	2,251	8,950	24,554,800	21,901,170	3,325,108	108,270,480
KS-NE	12	249	2,362	3,790	54,750	83,905	48,068	21,589	11,675	5,757	1,874	8,872	26,281,420	24,586,355	4,234,857	88,758,785
KY	78	2,265	15,445	17,267	552,038	768,496	385,578	183,821	80,393	60,451	22,887	86,857	182,028,225	175,581,350	30,816,938	840,418,115
LA	46	1,344	13,145	18,201	392,239	576,638	307,604	148,663	93,358	36,871	16,290	60,820	173,779,260	163,088,840	28,716,294	811,481,700
MD-DE	12	281	2,800	3,292	73,514	95,714	54,724	25,088	16,288	9,570	4,210	11,878	36,833,380	34,518,580	6,645,793	180,432,875
MI	14	234	1,617	1,742	38,310	49,589	27,019	13,431	6,711	3,830	1,455	5,225	12,923,305	11,617,015	1,917,382	88,887,620
MIN-WI	7	93	706	838	10,181	12,874	10,153	5,020	3,515	1,158	522	1,960	4,479,755	4,247,890	778,301	20,882,620
MS	74	1,975	14,477	20,490	475,285	672,832	355,078	155,891	130,750	61,581	34,406	102,986	214,887,860	202,088,580	36,048,142	904,382,835
MO	73	1,845	13,242	17,167	415,086	623,742	315,223	150,253	73,893	48,330	15,564	67,016	160,897,525	152,179,905	27,771,884	724,555,135
NV	4	78	1,203	1,453	14,530	22,975	13,521	3,139	3,980	1,153	430	2,912	6,227,260	6,401,910	970,037	44,388,870
NE	6	112	1,271	1,459	14,344	18,730	14,554	5,608	3,778	1,529	760	2,521	8,135,500	7,758,250	1,738,917	33,859,525
NM	15	165	2,793	4,411	66,814	120,219	58,790	31,821	15,591	6,800	3,180	10,856	32,180,880	31,188,340	5,087,040	154,837,850
NY	10	197	1,505	1,808	22,136	25,838	17,245	7,673	3,828	2,757	1,277	3,979	12,222,245	11,784,535	3,251,953	63,988,505
NC	79	3,524	21,781	30,825	909,574	1,170,503	648,917	294,226	133,199	142,904	62,642	172,338	386,777,500	366,957,285	61,538,278	2,044,128,805
NH	18	306	2,463	2,824	47,401	76,879	43,586	21,199	11,803	4,687	1,794	6,774	20,684,475	19,188,565	3,401,683	111,438,515
OH	19	507	4,830	4,672	115,550	147,549	87,265	48,375	18,154	11,801	4,578	16,150	39,382,105	38,041,485	6,381,035	215,387,920
OK	41	1,491	18,680	20,479	458,411	755,376	374,003	148,569	91,520	36,271	16,324	67,784	182,502,855	175,688,210	28,381,058	885,887,710
PA-SJ	8	125	1,053	1,213	18,433	22,380	18,320	10,897	4,775	2,939	1,189	3,328	8,751,685	8,015,315	1,584,727	40,983,335
SC	43	1,770	13,462	20,583	546,125	708,302	402,861	168,258	110,089	96,908	42,398	100,181	247,440,985	234,798,380	40,018,707	1,258,578,400
TN	68	2,808	22,827	31,849	790,921	1,076,829	551,146	245,345	143,823	79,655	30,576	131,989	318,110,575	298,839,995	48,718,932	1,358,087,815
TX	112	4,236	59,921	100,644	1,580,198	2,508,147	1,327,074	543,800	277,584	143,663	67,595	253,517	790,474,085	743,180,745	121,542,451	3,451,851,940
UT-ID	11	92	735	867	10,708	18,499	9,751	5,081	2,533	1,358	498	1,623	4,504,455	4,348,715	818,748	18,718,185
VA	43	1,506	10,430	16,082	453,110	601,833	315,180	138,304	72,547	67,390	19,955	73,742	190,040,275	179,103,450	30,857,879	1,081,875,885
WV	10	118	857	808	21,938	29,840	14,827	12,208	2,840	2,814	974	3,808	7,295,310	7,088,440	1,238,113	37,883,680
WY	8	69	558	580	7,723	13,537	7,449	6,229	2,200	1,179	429	1,072	3,357,780	3,286,340	803,573	15,585,320
OK-FLSHIP	6	64	369	482	5,177	8,852	8,185	7,774	1,423	889	205	827	2,532,025	2,380,185	478,211	13,744,010
IA-FLSHIP	8	59	428	487	7,580	10,818	8,142	3,802	1,838	883	372	1,491	3,037,185	2,888,115	580,340	14,454,880
MT-FLSHIP	6	74	457	458	5,993	9,184	6,523	4,575	1,702	914	487	941	3,249,500	3,164,680	526,873	18,084,010
PR*	1	39	250	157	4,183	5,190	4,461	1,231	1,055	732	358	360	1,158,045	969,180	158,607	4,873,125

¹This summary of statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of those respective autonomous Baptist bodies.

*Includes 734 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those SBC-affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

*VBS statistics based on VBS reports or Uniform Church Letter statistics.

*Includes Campus BYW as well as church statistics.

*Includes small amounts of income from fees, rentals, etc.

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Number of Churches by Location—1989-1988

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches ¹		Open Country		Villages (under 500 Pop.)		Town (500-2,499)		City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or More Pop.)			Total City	
										Downtown Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area	Downtown Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area		
	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1988	1988	1988	1988	1988	1988	1988	1988
SBC	37,785	37,567	14,866	14,347	3,389	3,456	4,433	4,339	3,764	1,186	2,410	2,424	509	2,757	2,267	15,317	15,425
AL	3,084	3,056	1,678	1,656	198	207	285	278	302	72	191	133	15	108	82	903	915
AK	55	54	5	5	3	4	6	6	10	5	7	7	1	10	1	41	38
AZ	271	267	31	23	12	13	45	41	42	10	16	19	8	53	35	183	190
AR	1,284	1,282	492	481	186	206	198	182	141	41	66	86	10	47	26	387	403
CA	1,091	1,085	31	28	23	20	86	90	116	64	158	111	67	288	145	949	947
CO	187	187	8	8	9	9	47	45	31	3	14	19	8	24	24	123	125
DC	64	63											6	20	38	64	63
FL	1,728	1,694	437	425	87	86	189	185	170	88	111	192	51	208	185	1,015	988
GA	3,040	3,037	1,461	1,442	252	271	287	270	290	84	160	247	18	113	128	1,040	1,054
HI	54	48	1	1	0	0	6	4	14	4	7	10	0	9	3	47	44
IL	917	915	221	220	115	115	143	146	152	33	78	63	12	70	30	438	434
IN	303	303	35	33	12	13	53	54	42	13	47	30	3	32	36	203	203
KS-NE	249	247	8	9	16	17	55	57	48	14	27	19	3	32	27	170	164
KY	2,285	2,259	1,215	1,198	288	302	227	227	174	47	94	74	15	73	58	535	532
LA	1,344	1,345	638	623	136	137	146	148	119	38	66	63	16	81	63	424	438
MD-DE	261	260	39	39	13	15	38	37	35	7	28	49	6	26	42	191	188
MI	234	234	15	14	7	6	17	21	35	6	32	52	6	41	21	195	183
MN-WI	93	90	2	2	3	3	8	6	10	9	12	7	8	19	17	80	78
MS	1,975	1,965	1,173	1,162	187	180	180	185	143	54	109	84	4	18	15	425	428
MO	1,845	1,840	725	718	336	346	264	259	158	47	54	61	15	110	75	520	517
NV	78	71	7	6	5	5	13	12	13	1	5	6	4	9	15	53	48
N-ENG	112	102	1	0	3	2	14	12	10	11	21	21	7	18	8	84	88
NM	265	262	26	23	45	44	39	40	38	20	37	21	7	18	14	153	155
NY	197	187	6	7	7	8	13	11	23	12	20	22	12	38	44	171	161
NC	3,524	3,512	1,910	1,877	255	259	348	328	270	77	176	172	23	141	152	1,011	1,048
NW	306	301	15	15	8	8	63	59	57	11	40	50	1	32	29	220	219
OH	507	508	41	38	32	33	71	68	75	21	54	89	10	58	55	363	368
OK	1,491	1,489	454	446	208	211	275	266	175	45	97	56	13	110	80	556	566
PA-SJ	125	116	13	13	6	5	12	12	15	9	5	26	2	22	15	94	88
SC	1,770	1,763	884	848	111	114	202	195	146	54	119	154	16	41	63	583	608
TN	2,808	2,805	1,489	1,419	181	190	252	254	212	53	134	153	23	161	170	906	842
TX	4,236	4,202	948	892	444	439	571	572	501	168	288	224	93	584	404	2,273	2,298
UT-ID	82	94	5	3	4	3	19	18	22	8	9	3	2	11	9	64	68
VA	1,508	1,490	655	645	137	143	151	148	68	36	74	84	20	129	152	583	554
WV	118	111	25	22	9	8	27	23	26	1	18	9	0	1	3	58	58
WY	69	65	4	3	13	11	15	14	15	5	6	4	2	4	1	37	37
DK-FLSHP ²	64	61	2	2	4	5	16	15	17	3	6	8	0	6	2	42	39
IA-FLSHP ²	59	63	0	0	1	3	8	7	17	5	7	8	3	8	2	50	53
MT-FLSHP ²	74	72	2	2	4	4	24	24	21	2	4	6	0	5	8	44	42
PR ²	39	41	2	1	1	1	7	8	11	4	5	2	1	4	2	29	31

¹Includes nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years. The number of nonreporting churches in 1989 was 734.²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Number of Churches by Size of Church Membership—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches with Membership Under 200	Non-reporting Churches (Not Incl. in Other Cols.) ¹
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
SBC	37,051	2,489	4,788	4,707	4,131	6,181	3,829	2,680	3,484	1,702	1,589	809	489	292	60.2	734
AL	3040	210	418	508	398	541	285	209	222	111	111	34	26	15	67.3	24
AK	55	7	8	8	4	8	7	7	4	4			1	1	58.4	
AZ	289	30	41	35	29	34	18	15	32	10	14	2	6	3	62.8	2
AR	1,274	105	177	175	137	204	118	88	117	51	55	22	15	10	62.6	10
CA	1,027	114	158	117	114	108	117	79	106	42	37	19	9	8	58.3	64
CO	184	17	38	21	20	25	18	9	18	6	7	2	1	2	75.8	3
DC	53		3	3	5	9	5	8	8	7	3	1		1	37.7	11
FL	1,888	88	191	183	175	280	170	128	180	112	102	56	41	33	51.6	29
GA	2,884	129	328	390	357	517	351	225	309	161	118	50	38	21	57.5	48
HI	54	10	9	8	3	7	7		5	1	4				68.5	
IL	809	95	189	139	95	145	85	51	59	18	25	5	3		72.8	6
IN	300	38	44	40	31	51	28	30	24	9	2	3		2	67.3	3
KS-NE	246	32	42	31	22	33	23	16	21	11	7	2	5	1	65.0	3
KY	2,171	88	281	311	258	434	295	187	189	81	66	27	18	8	62.2	94
LA	1,330	51	153	155	157	247	146	97	132	80	64	23	20	15	58.1	14
MD-DE	283	19	30	29	24	40	35	30	27	13	12	3	1		54.0	18
MI	228	34	57	27	24	34	12	18	12	2	5	1			77.9	8
MH-WI	92	31	18	14	8	9	7	3	1	1					67.0	1
MS	1,988	100	265	326	258	345	233	110	135	67	52	30	18	9	65.8	7
MO	1,836	159	322	256	208	280	155	107	169	63	88	29	18	4	65.8	9
NV	77	15	16	8	8	11	8	4	8	1	3	3			70.0	1
NE	112	36	25	10	10	13	5	5	5	1	2				63.9	
NM	281	26	37	30	31	27	21	22	28	11	13	10	4	3	57.9	4
NY	178	49	48	25	11	25	12	2	4		1				68.3	18
NC	3,484	153	358	385	488	703	475	294	343	139	103	21	18	5	58.7	80
NW	304	33	74	39	23	50	35	18	15	7	8	1	1		72.0	2
OH	488	49	82	61	51	88	52	38	50	15	11	4	2		65.8	8
OK	1,432	102	183	156	137	214	129	98	147	100	66	25	38	29	53.8	58
PA-SJ	121	22	25	22	15	15	10	6	3	3					61.8	4
SC	1,757	89	153	181	188	348	228	168	215	95	70	28	15	5	53.3	13
TN	2,741	103	280	352	386	583	314	211	220	101	118	38	40	15	61.4	67
TX	4,114	300	505	408	315	509	379	288	487	267	317	138	124	87	49.5	122
UT-ID	81	28	19	12	6	8	4	4	9	1	2				78.0	1
VA	1,482	59	145	182	173	250	177	134	179	81	68	30	10	4	54.2	14
WV	117	12	30	21	11	14	9	8	6	5	1	1	1		75.2	2
WY	67	19	18	7	4	8	3	4	5	1	2				77.8	2
DK FLSHP ^a	64	24	16	9	7	3	1	1		1	2				82.2	
IA FLSHP ^a	57	11	14	10	3	9	5	1	2	2					82.5	2
MT FLSHP ^a	74	23	18	11	10	7	1	2	2						83.2	
PR ¹	39	13	13	4	3	3		1		1	1				82.3	

¹Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years that a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Total Membership by Location—1989-1988

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Present Members			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or More Pop.)	
	1989	1988	% Change	1989	% Change	1989	% Change	1989	% Change	1989	% Change	1989	% Change
SBC	14,913,538	14,818,486	0.6	3,631,653	2.5	1,461,083	1.6	1,879,600	0.4	3,666,410	3.4	4,274,792	-3.3
AL	1,043,687	1,036,445	0.7	340,247	1.7	86,105	2.5	153,460	5.1	260,489	7.3	203,386	-11.2
AK	21,650	20,591	5.1	513	-61.3	2,307	70.6	2,176	4.4	8,280	7.0	10,374	4.1
AZ	125,717	124,827	0.7	3,883	-0.7	8,330	9.4	16,575	2.3	21,463	-13.2	75,468	4.3
AR	488,248	483,483	1.0	117,844	0.6	70,391	4.2	83,646	-0.4	131,184	4.4	85,183	-4.6
CA	396,362	396,215	0.0	8,489	15.0	12,560	-3.9	28,058	-5.2	110,659	-9.3	236,598	5.5
CO	63,898	64,472	-0.9	1,874	8.8	6,136	2.7	8,493	3.2	13,365	-17.6	34,030	5.3
DC	28,487	29,077	-2.0									28,487	2.0
FL	935,252	927,178	0.9	117,915	0.4	59,941	2.8	100,878	4.1	268,595	4.2	387,923	-2.2
GA	1,235,453	1,223,161	1.0	381,892	1.0	100,372	2.5	163,083	1.6	348,182	0.6	240,924	2.9
HI	15,384	14,879	3.4	98	0.0	547	16.9	2,347	6.4	7,789	5.2	4,803	-2.1
IL	235,789	234,980	0.3	44,748	0.1	33,759	2.6	54,198	-1.0	74,125	-0.6	28,959	3.1
IN	91,111	90,225	1.0	7,551	7.1	9,135	-2.7	9,336	-12.1	29,026	-10.6	36,063	17.5
KS-NE	83,935	82,442	1.8	2,926	-5.2	8,553	-1.4	12,263	0.6	21,513	12.0	38,680	-1.5
KY	766,496	767,274	-0.1	310,186	1.2	87,404	0.5	100,657	-1.0	152,772	1.0	115,467	-4.5
LA	578,838	578,884	0.0	173,256	5.0	57,370	-2.6	83,543	-1.7	122,617	11.8	161,852	-10.4
MD-DE	95,714	98,246	2.6	12,203	-0.4	10,295	3.6	9,893	5.5	35,964	-14.4	27,359	10.9
MI	48,589	49,711	-0.2	2,285	1.4	1,676	-21.6	5,490	15.9	21,501	7.2	18,637	-9.2
MN-WI	12,674	13,147	-3.6	342	-8.8	413	9.0	526	-8.7	2,884	43.0	8,509	-13.2
MS	672,832	663,873	1.3	267,800	0.0	70,736	5.3	83,147	-1.1	191,845	4.4	59,204	-3.2
MO	623,742	623,749	0.0	159,076	-1.8	99,066	-0.3	99,838	0.9	112,068	-11.1	153,694	11.9
NV	22,975	21,801	5.4	1,285	84.1	816	-7.3	2,883	-13.0	3,071	17.1	14,920	4.4
N-ENG	18,730	17,261	8.5	93	93.8	1,707	-13.3	1,381	0.9	10,944	18.7	4,605	-1.0
NM	120,219	117,507	2.3	11,346	28.5	10,545	5.2	16,399	-0.8	52,696	-7.5	29,233	16.2
NY	25,838	23,987	7.7	1,074	-9.2	1,335	10.8	2,638	9.9	8,472	-4.1	12,119	19.0
NC	1,170,503	1,168,528	0.2	502,225	3.1	115,893	3.6	125,918	-1.7	217,357	8.6	209,110	-13.4
NW	76,679	76,578	0.1	2,395	1.7	9,174	1.2	11,180	-8.0	35,443	5.0	18,487	-3.3
OH	147,549	147,688	-0.1	12,448	17.4	14,830	6.2	18,111	15.2	55,192	4.7	45,868	-14.6
OK	755,378	751,681	0.5	114,428	1.1	118,448	1.1	131,508	-0.7	192,351	4.6	197,643	-3.1
PA-SJ	22,380	20,304	10.2	2,406	3.1	1,920	-4.2	2,236	39.8	7,894	-9.3	7,924	40.0
SC	706,302	701,700	0.7	244,794	3.3	70,683	5.9	84,788	-2.2	209,906	14.6	96,733	-25.0
TN	1,076,829	1,073,499	0.3	351,833	5.0	81,016	-2.5	113,265	-0.9	232,924	5.3	297,791	-6.9
TX	2,508,147	2,480,861	1.1	253,233	9.0	244,751	1.1	314,068	1.8	555,297	5.9	1,140,798	2.8
UT-ID	18,499	18,015	2.7	501	29.5	2,483	82.8	3,471	-18.8	5,424	-7.2	8,620	10.6
VA	601,633	600,816	0.1	175,497	0.2	52,454	-5.2	35,302	4.1	116,307	0.3	222,073	0.8
WV	29,840	28,496	4.7	3,502	-3.6	4,388	25.9	7,689	8.0	11,232	0.4	3,049	-1.6
WY	13,537	12,997	4.2	587	41.4	1,128	10.9	2,739	6.3	5,809	35.4	3,274	-30.3
DK FLSHP ¹	8,852	8,408	5.3	304	-12.4	783	11.2	1,741	18.2	4,976	-3.1	1,048	45.0
IA FLSHP ¹	10,818	11,053	3.9	68	74.2	639	24.6	1,951	3.2	4,323	-8.7	3,837	-0.4
MT FLSHP ¹	9,184	9,454	2.9	233	11.5	1,594	0.2	2,463	5.9	1,821	-18.6	3,073	-0.6
PR ¹	5,190	5,003	3.7	163	23.5	400	20.5	1,088	30.6	1,650	154.2	1,889	-34.5

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

Total Membership by Size of Church Membership—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	14,913,536	81,289	356,672	563,842	717,161	1,521,836	1,358,748	1,194,134	2,127,152	1,466,746	1,664,066	1,047,549	1,123,661	1,436,641
AL	1,043,667	6,851	31,152	63,236	63,598	133,292	91,857	93,650	135,267	95,626	131,710	57,662	66,478	73,106
AK	21,650	245	407	966	771	1,460	2,335	3,129	2,725	3,489	2,424	3,660		
AZ	125,717	1,020	2,929	4,353	5,067	8,435	6,378	6,667	18,420	8,791	16,632	3,496	14,403	27,983
AR	486,246	3,369	13,029	22,052	23,798	50,238	40,758	39,384	70,565	43,229	68,006	37,962	35,227	40,662
CA	398,362	3,492	11,646	14,227	19,638	26,522	40,658	35,240	64,931	35,786	45,047	32,361	21,351	46,224
CO	63,868	543	2,834	2,542	3,424	6,008	6,347	3,979	11,148	5,304	8,375	3,279	2,115	7,903
DC	28,487		247	333	816	2,242	1,704	3,546	5,000	8,120	3,488	1,842		3,150
FL	935,252	2,576	15,013	23,020	30,636	64,964	56,527	56,865	109,661	96,440	123,582	95,587	84,658	163,621
GA	1,235,453	4,116	25,448	48,315	61,667	126,426	121,006	100,665	186,392	136,262	144,326	86,066	91,163	86,366
HI	15,364	375	707	1,041	563	1,566	2,480		3,100	801	4,751			
IL	235,789	3,181	14,276	17,144	16,350	35,475	26,822	22,823	36,272	15,675	30,900	7,957	6,614	
IN	91,111	1,246	3,254	4,778	5,340	12,734	9,863	13,724	14,752	7,760	2,714	5,233		9,680
KS-NE	83,935	1,045	3,101	3,910	3,719	8,091	7,805	7,102	12,448	9,540	7,753	3,196	12,544	3,661
KY	786,496	3,008	19,883	36,854	44,672	106,741	91,066	74,866	115,525	66,265	83,937	45,534	42,411	31,650
LA	578,636	2,105	11,507	19,184	27,039	61,368	49,573	43,227	60,031	52,185	78,633	36,000	50,308	64,278
MD-DE	95,714	563	2,294	3,662	4,180	10,009	12,473	13,476	15,880	11,324	14,430	4,876	2,727	
MI	49,589	1,059	4,112	3,306	4,224	8,388	4,115	8,065	7,844	1,701	5,280	1,504		
MN-WI	12,674	662	1,175	1,751	1,380	2,290	2,489	1,296	674	755				
MS	672,832	3,258	20,115	40,216	44,711	84,747	80,271	48,476	81,131	74,836	61,450	51,769	44,742	37,067
MO	623,742	5,203	23,994	31,356	36,301	63,672	53,051	47,407	102,636	71,462	82,397	49,232	37,203	19,626
NV	22,975	364	1,052	745	965	2,669	2,144	1,761	3,622	918	3,521	5,144		
N-ENG	18,730	1,031	1,752	1,214	1,707	3,119	1,666	2,127	3,026	762	2,302			
NM	120,219	840	2,664	3,626	5,447	8,464	7,263	9,913	15,598	9,613	16,785	16,367	9,624	13,615
NY	25,838	1,570	3,778	3,208	1,919	6,324	4,073	850	2,256			1,660		
NC	1,170,503	5,158	27,113	47,706	61,435	171,906	166,333	130,650	207,166	120,701	120,945	35,863	37,073	16,331
NW	76,679	1,041	5,366	4,879	4,108	12,126	11,961	7,825	9,178	6,159	9,957	1,661	2,136	
OH	147,549	1,510	5,907	7,368	8,757	20,962	18,183	16,274	30,301	12,671	13,466	7,577	4,393	
OK	755,378	3,584	12,018	19,601	23,901	52,150	44,679	44,196	90,226	65,694	117,863	43,217	66,461	131,667
PA-SJ	22,360	723	1,784	2,714	2,609	3,634	3,537	2,743	1,866	2,650				
SC	706,302	2,406	11,507	22,711	32,124	85,262	78,567	73,522	131,156	82,490	62,471	47,662	36,156	16,163
TN	1,076,826	3,313	21,270	43,642	63,676	143,437	107,617	93,697	133,584	87,515	141,064	64,694	96,363	74,537
TX	2,508,147	9,578	37,365	50,334	54,515	124,435	131,141	118,901	268,341	231,505	361,534	240,453	296,742	533,263
UT-ID	18,496	757	1,346	1,496	1,073	1,614	1,361	1,741	5,632	645	2,432			
VA	601,633	1,671	10,647	22,546	30,140	62,271	61,367	59,766	106,959	69,786	81,003	52,145	23,499	17,291
WV	29,640	400	2,262	2,663	2,001	3,434	3,147	2,569	3,411	4,364	1,120	1,965	2,444	
WY	13,537	555	1,132	848	569	1,478	1,124	1,726	2,868	766	2,307			
DK FLSHP ¹	8,852	736	1,066	1,107	1,166	749	369	423		656	2,356			
IA FLSHP ¹	10,618	400	996	1,210	520	2,262	1,666	466	1,425	1,626				
MT FLSHP ¹	9,184	737	1,266	1,296	1,776	1,676	326	664	1,199					
PR ¹	5,190	433	874	446	466	701		413		756	1,076			

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

Work in States* with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches 1988-1989

	Totals for States with Fewer Than 100 Churches		
	1988	1989	Percent Change
Churches	847	879	+3.8
Baptisms	8,088	8,302	+2.7
Total Members	187,863	193,306	+2.9
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	110,228	114,241	+3.6
Church Training Enrollment	28,263	30,258	+7.1
Total Receipts	\$57,833,520	\$63,946,230	+10.6
Mission Expenditures	\$10,575,236	\$11,747,421	+11.1

*Not including Puerto Rico or Canada and other foreign.

Number of Churches Reporting Selected Items—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Number Reporting Churches	No. of Churches Having Full-time Pastors	No. of Churches Having Full-time Ministers	Weekly Worship Services	Christian Life Committees	Resurrection Circles	Broadcast of Worship Services (TV or Radio)	Church Budget	State Paper in Budget	RA Work	Ethnic Sunday School Members
SBC	37,051	32,558	4,944	5,238	1,801	14,830	3,232	27,134	17,108	5,038	5,385
AL	3,040	2,770	276	308	92	1,274	262	2,038	2,002	384	157
AK	55	51	10	12	3	14	3	50	37	10	22
AZ	269	257	54	65	18	85	23	228	164	26	128
AR	1,274	1,203	120	158	36	456	107	867	722	83	107
CA	1,027	910	191	340	84	382	49	854	462	58	440
CO	184	165	32	36	10	66	7	183	88	21	67
DC	53	27		1				1			1
FL	1,698	1,634	283	446	91	708	186	1,424	748	237	384
GA	2,094	2,081	321	309	124	1,220	316	2,018	1,044	420	250
HI	54	37	11	10	4	27	1	51	7	7	40
IL	908	805	111	107	35	343	110	540	349	88	104
IN	300	276	49	32	10	121	20	244	143	37	43
KS-NE	246	230	44	48	14	102	6	188	121	25	82
KY	2,171	1,944	207	155	56	876	321	1,180	639	264	124
LA	1,330	1,289	177	201	42	576	98	973	507	169	128
MD-DE	263	214	43	40	20	114	16	236	158	38	76
MI	226	200	26	31	7	78	7	158	44	14	48
MIN-WI	92	60	17	21	9	31	4	75	30	7	21
MS	1,988	1,829	212	201	75	912	172	1,511	1,451	283	102
MO	1,838	1,583	220	189	75	703	138	1,159	817	225	141
NV	77	69	16	24	2	22	3	65	52	2	32
NE	112	65	24	15	7	37	6	84	14	6	33
NM	261	236	42	63	13	80	27	223	189	48	137
NY	178	93	25	15	8	39	5	100	42	4	39
NC	3,464	2,571	368	244	160	1,421	293	2,838	1,053	612	302
NW	304	287	66	85	9	119	8	276	212	14	85
OH	499	468	78	72	17	201	15	403	104	63	83
OK	1,432	1,353	286	325	38	525	99	976	1,002	178	240
PA-SJ	121	180	26	25	6	37	5	102	15	18	31
SC	1,757	1,573	265	158	57	864	143	1,573	1,002	386	115
TN	2,741	2,532	285	305	82	1,080	285	1,553	881	331	168
TX	4,114	3,784	829	1,008	256	1,600	337	3,203	2,315	678	1,365
UT-ID	91	74	15	7	2	23	3	75	63	5	38
VA	1,482	843	170	126	111	705	155	1,328	384	288	180
WV	117	109	12	8	6	36	12	98	16	8	10
WY	67	58	11	8	3	15	2	60	42	7	13
DK FLSHP ¹	64	54	7	11	2	8	4	60	18	4	20
IA FLSHP ¹	57	50	5	5	3	20	4	52	17	5	13
MT FLSHP ¹	74	65	12	12	2	17	1	58	31	3	16
PR ¹	39	10	10	11	14	15	1	36	3	6	9

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

Summary of Southern Baptist Work in States¹ with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches, 1989

State	Churches	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Members	Amount Paid for New Construction and Property of Local Church	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Total Receipts ²	Mission Expenditures
Totals	879	8,302	10,182	183,306	4,489,853	114,241	30,258	63,046,230	11,747,421
Alaska	55	846	1,075	21,838	134,987	8,603	1,920	7,578,045	1,325,881
Connecticut	31	500	478	7,316	158,883	5,881	2,128	3,431,825	589,880
Delaware	13	125	152	4,735	88,888	2,941	773	1,578,825	300,287
District of Columbia	29	77	161	14,510	14,752 ³	3,879	1,086	1,880,380 ⁴	205,179 ⁴
Hawaii	54	689	757	15,378	187,918	10,853	3,214	8,425,015	1,682,348
Idaho	50	362	584	11,833	82,200	5,887	1,406	2,529,180	528,482
Iowa	80	425	485	10,875	110,011	6,182	1,817	3,038,670	588,808
Maine	9	115	132	1,346	148,498	870	281	451,106	105,244
Massachusetts	43	451	570	8,701	485,021	8,088	914	2,744,510	674,884
Minnesota	32	218	308	3,934	37,868	4,014	1,348	1,782,745	388,037
Montana	74	457	458	8,184	458,542	8,523	1,702	3,248,500	528,873
Nebraska	34	379	754	8,484	184,683	8,379	784	3,212,846	388,011
Nevada	74	1,183	1,448	22,701	548,112	13,366	3,980	8,328,280	882,518
New Hampshire	10	95	141	2,224	24,752	1,488	258	1,045,480	277,750
New Jersey	49	405	507	8,401	830,273	5,881	1,138	4,484,730	1,067,416
North Dakota	18	125	184	3,400	71,430	2,081	630	1,038,215	184,684
Rhode Island	8	88	103	1,188	281,114	884	189	514,215	103,688
South Dakota	44	243	288	5,427	58,519	4,081	783	1,471,045	282,218
Utah	51	437	379	10,012	108,403	5,306	1,488	2,524,310	410,682
Vermont	11	47	83	701	678	678	34	448,735	134,287
Wisconsin	62	489	529	8,765	573,587	6,182	2,185	2,708,775	388,703
Wyoming	88	558	580	13,537	205,338	7,449	2,200	3,357,760	603,573
Puerto Rico	38	250	157	5,180	171,193	4,481	1,055	1,158,045	158,807

¹Figures shown for states in this summary are included in other tables in this Handbook as part of the respective state conventions or fellowships with which the churches are affiliated.
²Includes income from fees, rentals, etc., and offerings and special gifts.
³1988 data.

Number of Churches Reporting Major Items—1980

SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	On-going Sunday School	VBS	Church Training	Ongoing WBSU	Ongoing Brotherhood	Ongoing Youth Ministry	Thru Discipleship & Special Gifts	Mission Expenditures	Church Property	Pastors	Church Debt	Cooperative Program
SBC	37,051	29,782	30,371	36,366	28,783	23,161	25,837	18,011	31,103	35,047	35,534	34,670	32,873	14,412	33,204
Open Country and Village	17,716	12,876	13,206	17,362		8,362	10,435	6,987	13,610	17,172	16,928	16,881	15,543	4,328	15,432
Town	4,395	3,702	3,792	4,342		2,948	3,438	2,488	3,878	4,317	4,280	4,215	3,870	1,787	4,135
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	3,721	3,297	3,356	3,678		2,685	3,028	2,385	3,384	3,644	3,610	3,546	3,342	1,970	3,488
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	5,932	5,304	5,399	5,850		4,385	4,879	3,928	5,474	5,788	5,748	5,570	5,355	3,471	5,487
City (50,000 or more)	5,267	4,601	4,616	5,134		3,750	4,156	3,233	4,757	5,021	4,988	4,878	4,783	2,875	4,882
Alabama	3,040	2,380	2,447	2,990	2,315	2,221	2,018	1,678	2,406	2,945	2,888	2,849	2,688	1,094	2,800
Open Country and Village	1,859	1,306	1,366	1,816		1,214	1,028	785	1,322	1,784	1,747	1,719	1,634	488	1,521
Town	280	233	242	277		231	231	194	253	275	273	270	247	102	257
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	302	270	280	302		260	245	226	271	294	285	290	271	188	270
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	395	361	367	393		345	334	304	368	380	386	380	361	236	365
City (50,000 or more)	204	190	192	202		171	179	180	182	202	197	190	188	121	187
Alaska	55	51	51	54	45	33	43	34	44	55	54	53	48	36	53
Open Country and Village	8	6	6	8		5	4	3	4	8	8	7	7	4	8
Town	5	6	6	5		4	5	4	5	8	8	6	6	6	6
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	10	8	8	10		8	9	6	7	10	10	10	9	6	10
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	19	19	19	19		13	17	16	16	18	18	18	16	12	17
City (50,000 or more)	12	12	12	12		5	8	5	10	12	12	12	11	6	12
Arizona	269	231	234	261	203	172	178	119	227	258	254	246	231	155	244
Open Country and Village	42	31	27	38		19	15	10	26	37	34	35	33	18	30
Town	45	36	40	45		24	27	16	38	45	45	42	40	24	43
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	42	40	40	41		30	31	18	37	41	41	42	37	21	41
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	45	38	39	44		38	35	23	44	44	44	42	35	29	42
City (50,000 or more)	95	86	88	92		63	68	51	82	81	90	87	86	63	85
Arkansas	1,274	1,046	1,054	1,267	973	898	710	461	993	1,258	1,254	1,225	1,124	447	1,202
Open Country and Village	581	493	495	576		421	254	130	448	686	664	644	598	145	620
Town	199	180	182	198		155	141	92	174	188	186	185	173	79	183
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	139	133	134	139		118	115	90	129	138	138	136	128	73	137
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	173	160	165	172		142	131	105	163	172	171	170	158	100	171
City (50,000 or more)	82	80	78	82		64	69	44	79	81	81	81	70	50	81
California	1,027	819	811	974	569	596	656	408	867	985	937	871	811	543	864
Open Country and Village	52	33	28	50		17	22	6	33	49	46	44	45	20	45
Town	88	69	71	85		39	47	17	70	85	84	78	67	34	80
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	113	85	86	108		56	66	30	97	107	105	100	100	52	96
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	323	267	265	309		187	221	142	283	304	293	280	264	197	274
City (50,000 or more)	451	365	361	422		300	300	211	384	420	407	358	415	240	388
Colorado	184	161	164	180	134	115	117	62	184	178	177	167	164	95	172
Open Country and Village	17	13	15	16		10	8	3	15	18	18	16	15	4	16
Town	47	38	38	45		21	27	17	37	45	45	43	40	21	43
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	31	28	29	31		20	20	13	28	31	31	29	25	18	30
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	35	32	31	35		23	23	18	35	34	33	31	33	18	33
City (50,000 or more)	54	50	51	53		41	39	31	51	53	52	48	51	34	50

District of Columbia	53	22	35	43	22	22	27	14	30	21	41	20	41	9	13
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)															
City (50,000 or more)	53	22	35	43	22	22	27	14	30	21	41	20	41	9	13
Florida	1,689	1,484	1,527	1,682	1,283	1,180	1,276	987	1,545	1,680	1,647	1,813	1,515	808	1,578
Open Country and Village	519	412	440	507		348	336	245	445	511	505	502	448	147	475
Town	187	156	172	183		126	147	104	188	182	178	181	171	74	172
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	188	153	180	187		125	139	119	180	187	184	158	152	95	182
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	389	358	381	380		278	312	252	383	379	378	387	351	243	389
City (50,000 or more)	438	387	394	425		303	340	277	411	421	421	404	383	230	468
Georgia	2,084	2,376	2,483	2,811	2,334	1,813	2,176	1,772	2,505	2,888	2,835	2,808	2,711	1,017	2,588
Open Country and Village	1,691	1,211	1,279	1,625		888	1,041	783	1,301	1,816	1,580	1,577	1,522	374	1,386
Town	285	250	250	283		188	258	208	280	278	277	274	253	108	283
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	284	255	280	278		203	243	221	281	275	288	288	288	155	348
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	481	434	448	474		344	411	372	445	472	485	453	441	280	425
City (50,000 or more)	253	228	228	251		201	227	180	238	245	244	238	225	122	237
Hawaii	54	47	48	54	37	43	48	27	48	53	52	40	50	29	51
Open Country and Village	1			1		1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1
Town	8	5	5	8		4	4	2	5	8	5	5	5	1	5
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	14	14	13	14		12	14	6	13	14	14	12	14	8	14
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	21	18	20	21		16	18	11	18	21	21	14	21	10	20
City (50,000 or more)	12	9	10	12		10	9	7	12	11	11	9	12	9	11
Illinois	909	832	855	886	809	483	566	359	730	878	884	837	788	318	798
Open Country and Village	333	178	196	328		101	152	73	238	324	321	320	282	40	284
Town	143	107	102	138		84	102	80	124	138	135	135	118	53	131
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	151	127	131	149		105	120	82	133	148	149	147	131	75	142
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	174	143	152	171		126	128	102	152	188	170	183	159	101	180
City (50,000 or more)	108	77	71	100		87	64	42	83	97	88	72	88	48	71
Indiana	300	241	241	282	206	152	214	131	248	284	283	280	285	182	281
Open Country and Village	46	27	27	43		17	27	12	33	38	40	38	38	21	37
Town	52	35	38	50		21	29	18	39	48	48	48	42	27	43
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	42	38	38	42		20	29	21	33	40	41	40	40	31	37
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	90	79	80	89		54	75	38	77	87	87	84	83	61	81
City (50,000 or more)	70	64	68	88		40	54	42	88	89	88	70	82	52	83
Iowa-Missouri	246	208	209	242	177	157	188	118	211	241	237	228	218	134	231
Open Country and Village	24	14	15	24		13	15	8	20	24	24	22	20	2	23
Town	54	43	40	51		32	31	15	37	53	50	47	38	17	48
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	48	41	45	48		28	37	23	39	48	47	47	45	28	48
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	59	54	54	58		38	53	38	57	67	67	58	55	44	58
City (50,000 or more)	81	54	55	80		47	50	35	58	59	59	55	57	35	57
Kentucky	2,171	1,784	1,728	2,132	1,825	1,088	1,408	829	1,835	2,088	2,079	2,051	1,831	779	1,825
Open Country and Village	1,425	1,087	1,081	1,388		573	783	482	1,142	1,371	1,358	1,342	1,287	378	1,237
Town	227	208	195	225		145	188	134	200	223	224	223	201	100	218
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	171	155	157	170		115	145	115	182	187	185	182	180	95	181
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	211	191	188	208		148	173	138	187	203	201	200	188	128	187
City (50,000 or more)	137	125	125	132		87	110	82	125	132	130	124	125	79	122

Louisiana	1,330	1,117	1,125	1,309	1,044	943	882	582	1,082	1,306	1,290	1,278	1,171	502	1,229
Open Country and Village	771	605	603	756		488	427	240	562	751	738	730	686	183	680
Town	145	135	133	145		113	106	79	129	145	144	144	134	63	143
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	118	111	109	118		99	99	67	111	116	117	116	108	62	112
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	161	144	154	157		137	133	98	152	158	156	156	142	96	153
City (50,000 or more)	135	122	128	133		106	117	98	128	134	134	130	121	98	131
Maryland-Delaware	263	208	208	256	193	165	214	142	239	247	280	235	230	130	241
Open Country and Village	50	36	36	49		22	34	20	42	49	48	48	43	23	46
Town	37	27	27	36		23	30	19	32	32	33	34	29	19	31
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	34	30	30	33		23	28	19	32	32	34	29	30	19	31
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	79	65	65	76		80	70	44	74	74	74	68	68	46	73
City (50,000 or more)	63	50	51	61		38	52	35	58	59	60	55	55	23	58
Michigan	228	174	174	224	125	120	148	85	179	203	198	192	200	135	187
Open Country and Village	20	15	18	20		7	10	5	8	20	19	20	17	14	16
Town	16	13	10	16		8	7	6	11	16	16	15	15	11	15
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	35	30	29	34		19	21	13	26	34	34	33	31	24	33
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	90	72	74	89		48	69	32	79	88	85	81	80	57	81
City (50,000 or more)	65	44	43	65		38	42	29	54	45	45	42	57	28	42
Minnesota-Wisconsin	82	73	70	91	51	62	62	37	69	86	81	68	76	54	73
Open Country and Village	5	3	5	5		4	3	2	5	5	5	4	4	3	5
Town	6	5	7	8		4	6	2	5	8	7	6	6	6	7
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	10	6	5	9		7	4	3	5	10	10	8	8	4	9
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	27	24	21	27		17	19	13	19	26	25	20	25	17	24
City (50,000 or more)	42	35	32	42		30	30	17	35	37	34	30	36	24	28
Mississippi	1,968	1,558	1,619	1,937	1,523	1,503	1,335	1,141	1,789	1,948	1,927	1,915	1,738	671	1,800
Open Country and Village	1,355	1,010	1,054	1,327		972	816	662	1,197	1,340	1,327	1,316	1,181	356	1,226
Town	189	185	168	189		157	161	139	181	187	183	184	187	78	178
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	143	128	134	143		121	119	117	136	142	138	139	133	69	131
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	246	221	227	243		219	207	193	237	244	243	241	225	145	229
City (50,000 or more)	35	34	35	35		34	32	30	35	35	35	35	32	23	35
Missouri	1,636	1,380	1,391	1,815	1,428	1,038	1,254	776	1,518	1,807	1,794	1,771	1,600	488	1,737
Open Country and Village	1,057	679	670	1,043		457	568	275	778	1,036	1,024	1,018	896	140	978
Town	262	234	241	262		181	238	159	252	261	260	257	240	80	256
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	156	146	147	156		128	138	112	150	157	157	155	143	74	157
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	161	147	153	158		123	143	113	153	158	158	151	142	98	158
City (50,000 or more)	188	174	180	186		139	164	117	185	195	195	190	178	97	180
Nevada	77	65	65	75	53	54	47	33	62	74	73	64	67	51	71
Open Country and Village	12	6	8	12		8	5	4	8	12	12	11	10	9	11
Town	12	11	10	12		6	7	4	8	12	12	10	10	7	12
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	13	11	11	11		8	5	3	10	11	10	10	12	7	10
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	12	12	12	12		6	7	5	11	11	11	10	9	8	10
City (50,000 or more)	28	25	23	28		26	23	17	25	28	28	23	26	19	28
New England	112	95	86	106	50	64	59	42	80	98	98	88	91	51	82
Open Country and Village	4	2	1	4		2	2		4	4	4	3	3	2	4
Town	14	11	10	12		6	5	3	9	13	12	10	10	7	12
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	10	10	9	9		6	6	4	9	10	10	10	10	6	10
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	53	45	45	52		34	30	26	38	47	48	33	44	26	43
City (50,000 or more)	31	27	24	29		16	16	9	19	24	24	12	24	10	23
New Mexico	261	220	228	254	213	186	184	132	212	254	250	248	224	103	245
Open Country and Village	71	50	54	65		39	33	21	45	66	63	66	58	15	62
Town	38	32	34	38		25	26	21	30	37	36	36	32	10	36
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	37	33	34	37		28	29	24	35	37	37	37	37	17	37
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	78	71	73	77		86	85	47	69	77	77	74	71	42	74
City (50,000 or more)	37	34	33	37		28	31	19	33	37	37	35	35	19	36

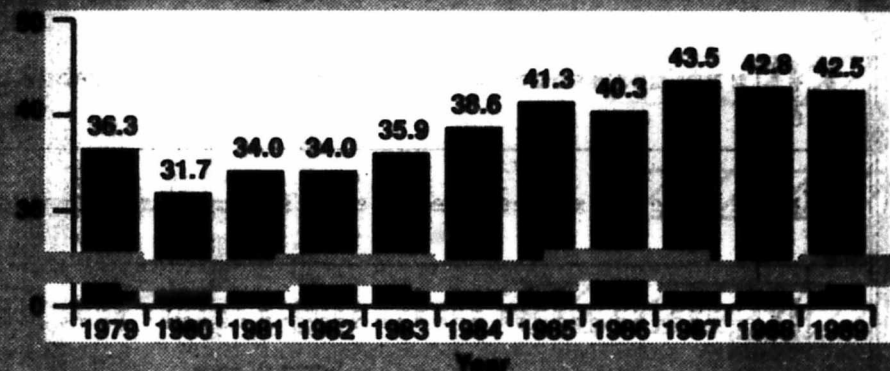
New York	178	146	133	171	68	118	116	72	146	166	164	138	185	71	149
Open Country and Village	12	7	5	12		6	9	4	10	12	11	11	12	7	10
Town	13	8	10	13		10	9	3	10	13	13	13	11	9	13
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	23	18	16	21		14	11	8	17	21	22	19	21	10	22
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	54	47	49	52		38	38	25	47	52	52	46	46	27	47
City (50,000 or more)	76	65	53	73		50	49	32	62	68	86	47	75	18	57
North Carolina	3,464	2,706	2,799	3,420	3,010	1,717	2,725	2,105	3,139	3,375	3,324	3,287	3,634	1,203	2,872
Open Country and Village	2,121	1,586	1,585	2,092		905	1,527	1,069	1,853	2,083	2,021	1,981	1,857	578	1,751
Town	345	272	300	341		182	304	241	326	337	340	329	301	118	319
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	264	228	234	256		170	230	192	252	253	248	249	228	128	232
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	423	366	387	421		263	384	333	408	413	412	406	378	218	385
City (50,000 or more)	311	274	283	310		197	280	240	300	308	303	289	270	164	285
Northwest	304	256	254	302	204	197	209	118	261	298	290	279	259	188	293
Open Country and Village	23	18	18	23		12	11	4	21	23	23	19	18	12	23
Town	62	50	47	62		33	38	15	43	61	62	56	48	31	62
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	57	44	48	57		39	43	25	50	57	57	52	48	30	56
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	101	90	90	101		72	75	42	82	99	99	97	84	75	97
City (50,000 or more)	61	53	48	58		41	42	30	55	59	58	55	51	40	55
Ohio	498	405	404	486	350	271	368	245	426	480	477	455	434	353	448
Open Country and Village	71	54	51	69		27	47	26	57	66	67	65	65	47	64
Town	70	51	53	67		36	41	27	54	67	67	62	64	47	60
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	75	63	60	75		41	66	40	68	74	73	67	65	58	67
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	163	142	139	160		95	127	91	147	160	160	155	140	122	153
City (50,000 or more)	120	95	101	115		72	88	61	100	113	110	108	100	81	102
Oklahoma	1,432	1,228	1,215	1,419	1,145	1,003	903	647	1,130	1,400	1,390	1,380	1,268	554	1,387
Open Country and Village	613	476	451	610		365	293	163	406	801	584	570	518	136	562
Town	269	241	246	267		210	196	142	229	268	265	261	241	93	262
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	173	163	164	172		133	133	113	160	168	168	170	159	98	187
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	195	183	187	194		162	150	125	175	190	191	189	180	115	189
City (50,000 or more)	182	165	167	176		133	131	104	160	172	171	170	169	112	187
South Carolina	121	99	93	120	85	85	90	65	105	112	117	102	96	73	108
Open Country and Village	19	11	13	19		10	11	8	12	19	18	17	15	11	18
Town	12	9	11	12		8	9	7	9	12	12	12	9	11	11
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	15	13	11	14		11	13	8	13	13	14	13	12	8	12
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	38	32	32	38		30	32	22	36	37	36	34	30	28	36
City (50,000 or more)	37	34	26	37		26	25	20	35	31	36	26	30	18	32
South Carolina	1,757	1,416	1,483	1,740	1,515	1,280	1,555	1,333	1,639	1,743	1,732	1,709	1,551	717	1,863
Open Country and Village	967	736	761	955		652	816	676	877	958	949	941	858	307	888
Town	201	154	175	201		147	186	158	193	201	199	198	188	86	195
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	145	129	131	145		117	139	125	143	145	145	144	130	79	142
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	324	296	303	320		267	303	278	311	320	321	311	287	179	313
City (50,000 or more)	120	101	113	119		97	111	96	115	118	118	115	107	86	115
Tennessee	2,741	2,252	2,270	2,791	2,238	1,673	1,703	1,157	2,118	2,628	2,582	2,551	2,487	888	2,308
Open Country and Village	1,612	1,228	1,241	1,582		848	804	472	1,090	1,518	1,487	1,476	1,438	398	1,307
Town	249	222	215	248		183	197	135	220	248	247	247	225	93	233
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	208	185	187	208		153	159	122	188	205	204	196	182	95	192
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	338	318	316	336		263	279	219	315	334	331	327	308	183	308
City (50,000 or more)	334	281	301	327		226	264	208	305	325	313	305	304	152	288
Texas	4,114	3,424	3,499	4,013	3,077	2,557	2,861	2,208	3,307	3,972	3,919	3,802	3,724	1,785	3,785
Open Country and Village	1,378	986	1,082	1,340		558	661	425	887	1,334	1,318	1,289	1,228	314	1,274
Town	567	508	508	558		377	438	341	492	553	542	542	512	239	536
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	492	436	445	488		354	414	330	440	483	479	475	442	261	488
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	667	588	601	655		514	557	472	606	648	643	616	623	389	628
City (50,000 or more)	1,012	888	883	972		753	791	640	882	954	938	900	919	562	882

Utah-Idaho	91	85	69	87	58	64	59	31	73	89	88	83	75	52	83
Open Country and Village	9	8	6	9		5	3	3	7	9	9	8	8	3	8
Town	10	9	11	17		14	8	1	13	18	17	17	13	9	15
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	22	13	16	21		15	12	7	17	22	22	21	17	15	22
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	20	19	16	19		13	16	11	15	18	19	19	19	13	19
City (50,000 or more)	21	18	18	21		17	16	9	21	21	21	18	18	12	19
Virginia	1,482	1,136	1,188	1,482	1,297	857	1,248	784	1,350	1,475	1,463	1,425	1,331	485	1,388
Open Country and Village	784	521	549	770		359	616	308	667	778	788	757	687	157	728
Town	151	113	124	151		82	135	74	143	148	150	144	135	48	142
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	68	60	65	68		51	61	46	67	68	67	68	60	32	83
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	169	172	175	188		140	167	132	166	185	183	174	171	97	182
City (50,000 or more)	300	270	276	297		225	268	204	287	295	294	284	278	160	288
West Virginia	117	96	96	117	110	68	95	52	104	116	115	110	100	70	115
Open Country and Village	33	24	25	33		13	23	7	27	33	32	30	24	17	32
Town	27	23	23	27		17	21	11	22	26	25	26	25	15	24
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	25	20	21	25		17	23	15	25	25	25	24	22	16	25
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	28	25	23	28		19	26	17	26	28	28	27	25	18	28
City (50,000 or more)	4	4	4	4		2	2	2	4	4	4	3	4	4	4
Wyoming	67	56	57	65	53	46	40	29	55	66	65	60	57	38	64
Open Country and Village	16	11	10	14		5	5	4	8	15	14	11	12	4	13
Town	15	11	12	15		9	8	5	14	15	15	15	13	10	15
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	15	15	15	15		11	11	7	13	15	15	14	14	8	15
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	14	14	14	14		14	11	8	13	14	14	14	12	10	14
City (50,000 or more)	7	5	6	7		7	5	5	7	7	7	6	6	6	7
OK Fellowship ¹	64	53	49	63	54	40	40	18	46	63	60	60	58	41	58
Open Country and Village	6	3	4	5		5	3	2	5	5	5	5	5	1	5
Town	16	13	10	16		7	10	2	9	16	15	15	14	13	15
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	17	16	13	17		12	11	5	12	17	16	17	17	10	16
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	17	14	15	17		12	11	7	14	17	17	16	14	11	16
City (50,000 or more)	8	7	7	8		4	5	2	6	8	7	7	8	6	7
LA Fellowship ¹	57	47	48	56	43	37	48	28	53	57	57	53	51	35	57
Open Country and Village	1		1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Town	8	4	5	7		5	6	2	7	8	8	7	6	2	8
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	17	13	13	17		10	17	6	17	17	17	17	14	13	17
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	19	16	18	19		12	15	13	18	19	19	18	16	12	18
City (50,000 or more)	12	12	11	12		10	10	4	10	12	12	10	11	8	12
MT Fellowship ¹	74	55	55	72	50	40	46	27	52	72	70	66	68	30	68
Open Country and Village	6	4	3	6		2	3		2	6	6	6	4	4	6
Town	24	14	17	24		13	9	6	18	24	24	22	23	10	23
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	21	15	14	20		11	14	5	14	20	18	19	20	5	18
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	12	11	10	11		5	9	5	9	11	11	8	10	3	11
City (50,000 or more)	11	11	11	11		9	11	10	9	11	11	11	11	6	11
Puerto Rico ¹	39	22	23	38	11	15	21	14	17	36	38	25	38	21	35
Open Country and Village	3	2	2	3		2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Town	7	4	3	7		1	2	2	2	7	7	5	7	3	7
City (2,000-9,999 pop.)	11	5	6	10		3	8	5	4	10	11	8	11	6	10
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	11	5	6	11		4	3	2	3	10	11	5	11	4	10
City (50,000 or more)	7	6	6	7		5	5	3	6	6	7	7	7	6	6

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Ratio of Total Membership to Baptisms 1979-1989

Number of Members Per Baptism



Number of Baptisms by Age Divisions—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Preschool	Children 0-4	Children 5-11	Youth	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult
SBC	361,107	3,043	42,181	68,821	60,704	74,755	71,182	10,411
AL	22,783	186	2,880	4,786	5,945	4,820	3,832	574
AK	848	18	115	142	113	242	206	11
AZ	4,802	87	966	982	779	1,213	1,280	206
AR	11,299	83	1,598	2,461	2,757	2,182	1,888	819
CA	13,380	227	1,363	1,875	2,222	3,416	3,677	580
CO	2,050	27	281	326	368	480	483	84
DC ¹	297					149	148	
FL	27,827	281	2,943	4,169	5,445	6,739	7,024	1,232
GA	29,030	173	3,377	5,642	7,076	8,451	5,538	772
HI	880	1	51	81	108	189	211	39
IL	8,072	106	745	1,225	1,400	1,166	1,241	180
IN	2,581	30	266	443	514	567	642	119
KS-NE	2,362	22	354	457	471	522	478	80
KY	15,445	44	1,602	3,486	4,102	2,811	2,858	442
LA	13,145	81	1,707	2,881	3,215	2,837	2,318	295
MD-DE	2,800	12	253	422	430	632	753	96
MI	1,817	13	171	270	348	362	381	54
MN-WI	708	19	94	143	99	172	166	13
MS	14,477	79	1,907	3,452	3,982	2,743	2,283	331
MO	13,242	109	1,916	2,835	2,721	2,501	2,640	520
NV	1,203	3	93	148	211	303	388	49
N-ENG	1,271	14	122	166	178	331	410	52
NM	2,783	28	381	540	606	584	600	94
NY	1,506	14	62	121	138	884	268	40
NC	21,781	139	2,374	4,548	5,172	4,839	4,208	483
NW	2,483	39	271	384	383	610	688	128
OH	4,830	66	585	781	930	1,093	1,202	173
OK	18,690	215	2,512	3,559	5,185	3,552	3,108	579
PA-SJ	1,053	17	117	168	188	286	279	38
SC	13,482	54	1,823	3,066	3,190	2,716	2,485	298
TN	22,822	153	2,712	4,801	5,867	4,826	4,188	587
TX	59,921	617	7,971	11,851	13,854	12,156	11,896	1,476
UT-ID	735	11	74	125	120	188	202	36
VA	10,430	62	1,053	2,086	2,210	2,220	2,470	319
WV	857	6	106	154	171	185	190	45
WY	558	8	75	100	97	100	181	18
OK FLSHIP ²	369	4	54	53	55	94	86	13
IA FLSHIP ²	428	12	48	80	69	93	108	18
MT FLSHIP ²	457	14	56	77	69	107	116	18
PR ²	250	3	17	59	80	80	11	

¹Estimated by age division.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Additions by Baptisms and Other Additions by State Convention—1989-1988

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms			Rate Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School ¹	Average Per Church ²	Percent of Churches Reporting ³	Total Other Additions			Average Per Church ²	Percent of Churches Reporting ³
	1989	1988	Percent Change				1989	1988	Percent Change		
SBC	351,107	346,320	1.4	4.42	12	80	408,142	483,471	1.4	16	82
AL	22,783	21,931	3.9	3.83	10	78	32,022	31,128	2.9	13	80
AK	846	886	-4.5	9.81	17	93	1,075	838	14.6	21	80
AZ	4,802	5,213	-7.9	6.88	21	88	5,372	5,421	-0.9	23	87
AR	11,299	11,876	-3.2	4.45	11	82	15,541	15,718	-1.1	15	83
CA	13,380	13,021	2.8	6.70	16	80	18,659	15,882	4.2	21	79
CO	2,050	2,185	-6.6	6.23	13	86	3,981	3,880	8.2	24	88
DC	287	820	-52.1	3.15	9	80	473	1,054	-55.1	14	86
FL	27,827	28,084	-0.9	5.23	19	88	39,861	38,580	3.5	26	90
GA	29,030	27,049	7.3	4.45	12	79	40,748	38,410	3.4	17	82
HI	860	738	16.3	8.45	15	87	758	887	-15.5	16	88
IL	6,072	5,578	8.8	4.79	10	70	6,288	6,972	-9.8	10	72
IN	2,581	2,687	-3.9	5.48	11	80	3,008	2,948	2.0	12	80
KS-NE	2,382	2,144	10.2	4.81	11	84	3,780	3,823	-4.6	18	85
KY	15,445	15,412	0.2	4.22	9	81	17,287	18,750	-3.2	10	80
LA	13,145	13,853	-5.6	4.27	12	84	18,201	18,623	-3.3	16	85
MD-DE	2,800	2,388	17.5	4.75	13	79	3,282	3,048	8.0	16	79
MI	1,817	1,788	1.6	5.88	9	77	1,742	1,632	6.8	18	77
MIN-WI	706	688	2.6	6.85	10	79	838	790	6.1	12	78
MS	14,477	14,945	-3.1	4.08	9	79	20,490	20,887	-2.4	13	82
MO	13,242	12,321	7.5	4.20	10	75	17,167	18,511	-4.0	12	78
NY	1,200	1,002	20.1	8.90	18	84	1,453	1,087	32.5	22	84
N-ENG	1,271	886	27.6	8.73	13	85	1,458	1,288	15.2	18	79
NM	2,780	2,722	2.6	4.75	13	84	4,411	4,280	3.1	18	87
NY	1,505	817	84.2	8.74	10	82	1,838	886	122.8	15	75
NC	21,781	21,218	2.8	3.35	8	78	30,025	29,588	1.4	11	81
NW	2,483	2,814	-5.8	5.85	10	84	2,824	3,307	-14.8	11	84
OH	4,830	5,315	-9.1	5.53	12	81	4,872	5,225	-10.8	12	81
OK	18,880	18,434	2.4	5.00	15	86	20,479	20,842	-2.2	17	85
PA-SJ	1,053	970	8.6	6.45	11	82	1,213	1,283	-6.0	13	77
SC	13,482	13,029	3.3	3.34	10	81	20,583	19,853	4.8	14	84
TN	22,822	23,288	-1.9	4.14	10	82	31,849	32,382	-1.6	14	83
TX	58,821	58,875	-0.1	4.52	18	83	100,844	98,117	2.8	28	85
UT-ID	735	781	-5.9	7.54	11	71	887	880	0.8	13	78
VA	10,430	9,854	5.8	3.31	9	78	18,082	15,288	18.3	14	80
WV	857	884	-3.1	5.78	9	82	888	1,100	-28.7	8	82
WY	558	431	28.5	7.48	10	84	580	548	6.2	10	85
DK FLSHP ⁴	389	378	2.4	5.86	7	83	482	417	15.6	10	77
LA FLSHP ⁴	426	416	2.4	6.84	9	82	487	478	2.3	10	84
MT FLSHP ⁴	457	587	-23.5	7.01	8	74	458	582	-21.5	8	74
PR ⁴	250	374	-33.2	5.80	11	58	157	133	18.0	7	58

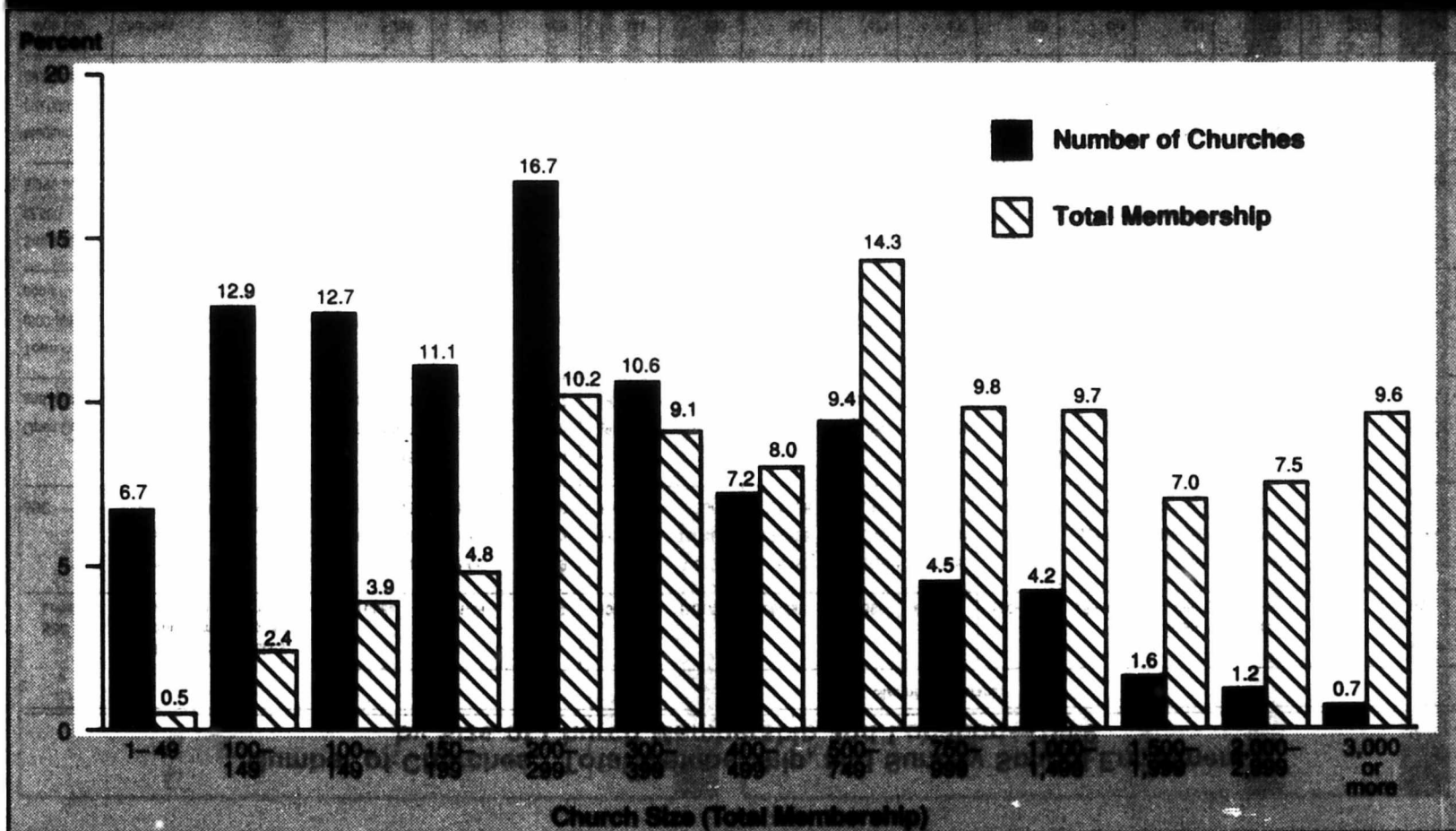
¹For churches reporting at least one baptism.

²As percent of reporting churches.

³For churches reporting at least one other addition.

⁴Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Distributions of Total SBC Membership and Churches by Church Size 1989



Number of Churches,¹ Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment by Size of Church Membership and Location—1969

SBC and Location	Number of Churches, Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment	Size of Membership													
		Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	Churches	37,051	2,489	4,788	4,707	4,131	6,181	3,929	2,880	3,494	1,702	1,588	808	458	292
	Membership	14,913,538	81,289	358,872	583,842	717,161	1,521,838	1,358,748	1,194,134	2,127,152	1,468,746	1,894,086	1,047,549	1,123,681	1,436,642
	Sunday School Enrollment	7,836,015	70,094	229,086	310,308	352,888	721,226	647,394	568,325	1,067,703	757,378	1,041,691	624,827	666,043	877,876
Open Country and Village	Churches	17,715	1,505	3,094	3,219	2,750	3,872	1,795	851	630	127	47	16	8	1
	Membership	3,631,653	49,041	232,380	398,371	476,448	895,898	617,044	376,172	370,840	108,281	56,686	26,808	18,209	4,375
	Sunday School Enrollment	1,731,791	36,040	126,887	187,751	212,344	387,143	262,784	175,876	187,514	58,637	34,470	18,556	12,009	3,780
Town (500-2,499 pop.)	Churches	4,395	283	450	387	412	772	664	522	631	185	70	8	1	.....
	Membership	1,461,083	8,926	33,543	48,234	71,700	181,344	230,832	233,355	380,275	164,642	82,175	13,353	2,704	.....
	Sunday School Enrollment	742,345	6,124	24,783	27,763	37,924	91,825	108,454	114,634	180,597	82,506	45,590	8,015	2,130	.....
Small City (2,500 9,999 pop.)	Churches	3,721	185	331	297	288	468	380	340	610	378	360	86	31	7
	Membership	1,879,600	6,241	24,727	36,584	46,890	115,440	124,039	151,169	378,311	327,439	430,778	145,421	69,717	24,836
	Sunday School Enrollment	1,031,347	6,295	20,702	23,239	26,376	58,596	58,396	73,604	198,632	177,373	247,877	85,681	36,974	15,602
Medium City (10,000- 49,999 pop.)	Churches	5,932	264	455	460	398	718	639	530	870	511	561	256	202	68
	Membership	3,666,410	8,878	34,097	56,989	80,372	178,612	222,719	237,689	534,723	442,208	679,205	442,993	485,034	273,881
	Sunday School Enrollment	2,084,830	9,943	27,731	40,894	42,083	93,332	111,982	115,731	273,755	237,720	389,339	272,682	298,845	168,563
Large City (50,000 or more pop.)	Churches	5,288	252	459	344	303	561	471	437	753	491	531	243	227	216
	Membership	4,374,782	8,203	33,825	42,844	52,751	140,443	184,114	185,748	466,002	428,176	845,244	418,974	548,017	1,133,560
	Sunday School Enrollment	2,346,802	9,882	28,173	30,858	34,229	80,332	85,788	88,480	217,205	200,940	324,415	241,883	313,085	480,081

¹Does not include 724 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but which have not submitted a report in three or more years.

Southern Baptist Associations, 1989

Total Number of Associations	1,209
Average Number of Churches Per Association	31.3
Average Number of Members Per Association	12,335

Distribution of Associations

<u>By Number of Churches</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>By Sunday School Enrollment</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>By Cooperative Program as Percent of Undesignated Gifts</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Under 10	8.5%	Under 1,000	10.9%	Under 7.0%	12.5%
10 - 19	24.0	1,000 - 1,999	14.4	7.0% - 7.9%	8.1
20 - 29	24.2	2,000 - 3,499	20.6	8.0% - 8.9%	12.9
30 - 39	17.3	3,500 - 4,999	14.7	9.0% - 9.9%	15.8
40 - 49	11.6	5,000 - 7,499	15.2	10.0% - 10.9%	16.0
50 - 74	10.5	7,500 - 9,999	7.3	11.0% - 11.9%	14.2
75 - 99	2.5	10,000 - 24,999	13.8	12.0% - 14.9%	16.8
100 or more	1.4	25,000 or more	3.1	15% or more	3.7
	100%		100%		100%

Top Ten Associations

<u>In Associational Missions as Percent of Undesignated Gifts</u>	<u>In Percent of Churches Gaining in Sunday School, 1984 - 1989</u>	<u>In Baptisms Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School</u>
1. Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita, OK	1. Buckville, AR	1. Coast, NW
2. Harrison, MO	2. Tahoe, CA	2. Mulberry, GA
3. Johnston Marshall, OK	3. River Valley, AZ	3. Silver Lakes, UT-ID
4. Copper Basin, TN	4. Lake Region, DK FLSHP	4. San Fernando Valley, CA
5. Benton, MO	5. Greater Boston, N-ENG	5. Powder River, WY
6. Osage Pomme DeTerre, MO	6. Atchafalaya, LA	6. Southern Tier, NY
7. Bethel, CA	7. Montana Glacier, MT FLSHP	7. Massachusetts, N-ENG
8. Dallas, MO	8. Mountain, NM	8. Greater Philadelphia, PA-SJ
9. Louisville, IL	9. Leon, TX	9. Northwest, OH
10. Wayne, MO	10. South Jersey, PA-SJ	10. Lookout Valley, GA

SBC Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership, 1989

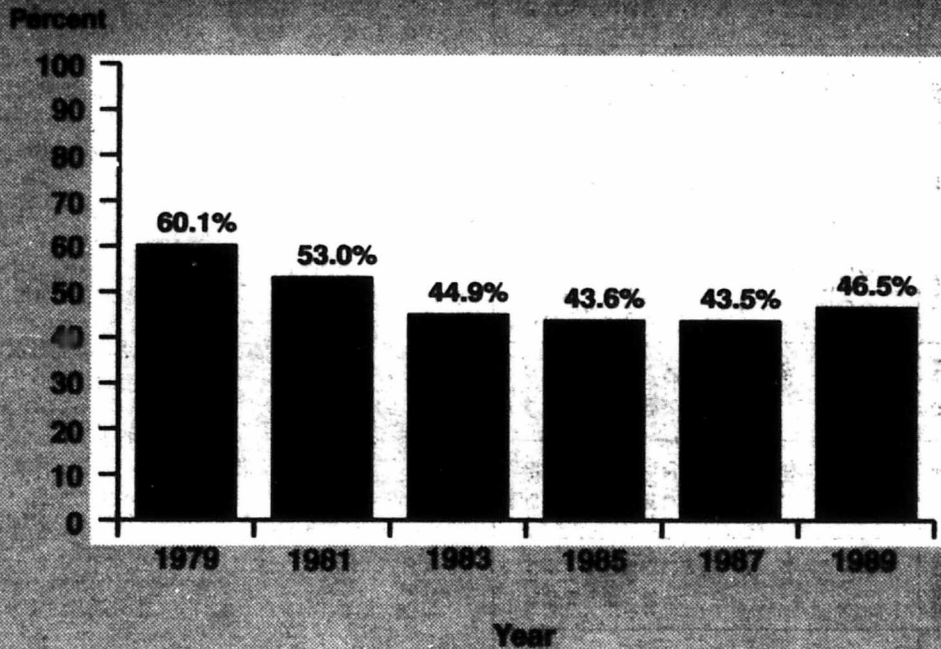
Profile Items	Total	Size of Membership												
		Under 50	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or More
Nonresident Membership as a Percentage of Total Membership	29.6	18.4	23.7	26.1	27.0	27.1	26.9	28.0	28.3	30.6	32.4	31.8	33.1	33.3
Average Sunday School Attendance as a Percentage of Enrollment	47.9	62.9	59.5	58.0	56.8	55.1	52.8	49.9	47.8	45.8	43.2	41.9	42.1	41.8
Baptisms Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	4.4	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.8	4.0
Per Member														
Total Gifts	\$288.95	\$356.07	\$276.29	\$235.80	\$226.28	\$224.40	\$233.16	\$234.70	\$261.87	\$269.17	\$311.45	\$346.85	\$356.51	\$422.64
Missions Expenditures	\$47.80	\$45.63	\$36.53	\$32.03	\$32.36	\$34.70	\$37.96	\$40.29	\$44.27	\$49.05	\$54.79	\$61.05	\$62.02	\$68.26
Cooperative Program	\$23.39	\$16.05	\$13.36	\$12.91	\$13.18	\$14.99	\$17.35	\$19.31	\$22.48	\$25.81	\$28.61	\$32.42	\$32.62	\$32.13
Associational Missions	\$5.21	\$7.74	\$6.21	\$5.41	\$5.32	\$5.21	\$5.43	\$5.40	\$5.50	\$5.49	\$5.47	\$5.18	\$4.59	\$3.75
Mission Expenditures as a Percentage of Total Gifts	16.5	12.8	13.2	13.6	14.3	15.5	16.3	17.2	18.9	17.0	17.6	17.6	17.4	16.2
Cooperative Program as a Percentage of Undesignated Gifts	10.0	5.4	5.7	6.5	6.9	7.9	8.9	9.8	10.5	11.0	11.6	11.8	11.6	9.8
Sunday School Enrollment Percentage														
Distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cradle Roll	0.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
Preschool	10.1	8.7	9.3	9.3	9.7	10.1	10.3	10.5	10.3	10.2	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.2
Children	14.3	15.2	15.2	15.7	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.3	15.0	14.3	13.8	13.5	13.0	12.4
Youth	12.9	11.6	12.7	13.3	13.2	13.2	13.1	13.2	13.4	13.0	13.0	12.9	12.6	11.8
Young Adult Single	7.5	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.3	7.0	8.0	9.2	10.1	12.6
Young Adult Married	8.6	6.1	7.1	8.5	9.2	9.9	9.8	9.6	9.1	8.7	8.0	7.4	7.4	7.9
Adult	25.9	28.3	26.8	24.9	23.9	23.8	23.9	24.1	24.9	25.4	26.7	27.4	28.0	28.1
Senior Adult	18.0	18.0	15.6	16.3	16.9	16.9	16.6	16.9	16.4	17.1	16.6	15.6	15.1	12.8
Adults Away	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8
Homebound Unit	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.3
General Officers	1.9	6.4	5.5	4.5	3.9	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8

SBC Average¹ for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership—1989

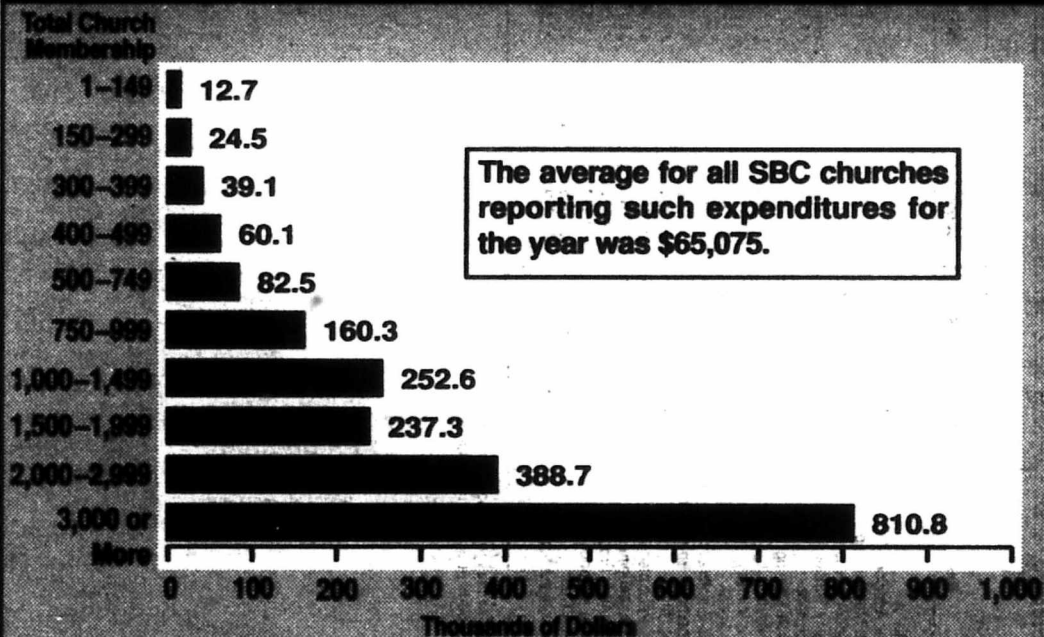
Item	Total	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches Reporting ²
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or More	
Baptisms	12	4	5	5	8	7	9	11	14	18	25	35	52	122	80
Other Additions	16	5	8	6	7	8	11	13	19	27	38	60	86	203	82
Total Membership	402	32	74	124	174	248	346	448	800	853	1,207	1,717	2,388	4,880	100
Resident Membership	284	26	56	91	128	178	251	319	435	597	814	1,164	1,588	3,279	98
Sunday School Enrollment	218	30	49	67	86	117	166	214	307	446	664	1,027	1,423	3,007	88
Church Training Enrollment	87	21	29	37	43	54	68	83	104	133	174	249	308	624	63
Music Ministry Enrollment	58	9	15	21	26	33	43	52	72	104	151	222	306	548	84
WMU Enrollment	46	11	15	19	22	26	38	46	58	77	96	128	158	258	70
Brotherhood Enrollment	28	9	12	14	18	20	23	27	32	38	47	57	62	80	51
Total Gifts	119,803	12,800	21,864	30,211	40,300	56,276	81,820	108,483	180,947	251,012	378,629	602,119	858,658	2,088,514	97
Total Receipts	127,320	13,447	22,654	31,507	41,887	57,964	84,760	110,468	188,808	267,321	402,814	643,331	938,707	2,322,080	97
Local Expenditures	103,528	10,987	18,711	26,125	34,194	48,883	67,057	88,107	135,825	218,078	323,243	518,315	772,945	2,002,584	97
Cooperative Program	10,503	728	1,224	1,864	2,588	4,018	6,395	9,041	14,084	22,521	35,072	56,482	79,182	180,258	80
Mission Expenditures	20,052	1,713	2,947	4,179	5,824	8,751	13,373	18,300	27,247	42,524	66,569	105,109	149,224	337,010	98
Church Debt	138,883	26,355	34,825	39,858	45,908	53,833	65,879	80,099	115,148	188,976	238,853	418,843	618,188	1,798,182	38
New Construction	85,075	7,754	11,219	16,245	20,484	27,470	39,128	60,114	82,498	160,320	252,589	237,268	388,683	810,838	18

¹For churches reporting each item²As a percent of reporting churches

Church Debt as a Percent of Total Gifts, 1979-1989



Average* Amount Paid for New Construction and Church Property by Size of Church, 1989

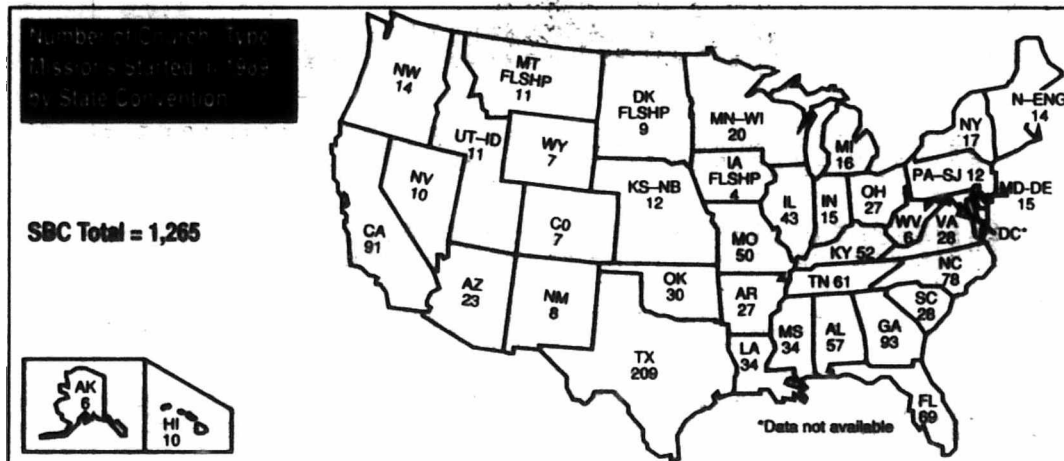


*Averages are based on number of churches reporting such expenditures.

Church Average¹ for Selected Items by State Convention—1988

SBC and State Conventions	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Ministry Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Gifts	Total Receipts	Local Exp. and Items	Cooperative Program	Ministry Expense—Items	Church Debt	New Construction
SBC	402	284	216	87	58	48	28	12	18	119,803	127,320	103,528	10,509	29,082	138,883	65,075
AL	343	251	194	95	80	49	31	10	13	102,612	108,057	93,059	9,402	16,180	134,843	74,045
AK	393	211	159	58	44	34	19	17	21	129,057	137,783	98,718	8,854	24,555	141,433	18,871
AZ	467	307	275	119	48	37	20	21	23	134,784	142,788	119,383	11,308	25,713	233,088	62,034
CA	383	258	200	84	52	38	24	11	15	104,986	111,144	93,880	10,627	18,879	108,188	54,078
CO	366	272	205	83	46	38	28	18	21	111,825	122,728	98,204	8,288	18,300	137,780	55,127
CT	347	241	183	73	40	28	18	13	24	108,282	112,976	87,343	8,483	18,522	120,989	15,384
DC	537	409	220	95	77	48	34	9	14	281,578 ²	282,303 ²	208,721 ²	10,225 ²	18,859 ²	188,703 ²	48,888 ²
FL	549	380	319	111	77	48	29	19	28	188,176	210,000	178,883	14,528	28,563	188,288	124,288
GA	412	311	224	87	67	54	33	12	18	134,386	144,512	123,188	11,714	21,880	157,043	97,471
HI	285	208	187	75	38	37	23	15	18	122,883	158,983	115,278	12,488	22,545	97,258	15,851
IL	259	178	143	81	33	34	19	10	18	84,187	87,334	54,700	5,581	11,131	88,814	34,843
IN	303	241	181	58	36	27	17	11	12	77,130	88,387	74,457	5,888	11,745	88,788	38,580
KS-NE	341	222	188	74	42	31	17	11	18	101,883	108,451	84,300	7,278	17,820	108,888	38,548
KY	353	255	171	75	47	43	25	9	10	83,774	88,638	68,847	8,878	14,728	74,315	42,912
LA	435	298	235	88	65	42	28	12	18	124,788	133,143	102,029	12,043	20,788	141,882	48,453
MD-DE	384	284	214	88	49	45	30	13	18	138,721	148,283	118,784	11,813	28,680	131,121	101,535
MI	219	178	120	58	29	28	17	8	10	57,082	63,528	50,778	5,185	9,825	88,714	37,755
MH-WI	138	107	112	57	28	19	14	10	12	48,384	51,481	43,727	3,645	8,821	63,850	30,418
MS	342	242	183	87	58	48	30	8	13	103,714	110,172	88,885	10,718	18,701	88,234	43,770
MO	340	227	174	71	44	37	20	10	12	84,185	88,917	71,552	8,058	15,479	101,348	58,488
NY	288	188	180	74	32	25	13	18	22	84,152	88,512	68,973	5,803	13,288	104,288	28,148
N-ENG	187	128	137	58	31	28	18	13	18	78,825	82,774	63,488	4,884	17,718	152,848	38,208
NM	481	258	231	84	51	38	24	13	19	122,828	128,618	98,537	9,874	20,288	88,582	58,517
NY	144	123	88	33	27	23	18	10	14	68,848	72,708	51,438	3,480	13,837	85,788	28,388
NC	338	284	180	77	55	52	30	8	11	108,872	114,375	93,084	9,155	18,485	108,755	85,948
NH	252	158	144	80	28	22	15	10	11	84,182	87,208	54,878	5,088	11,377	88,847	22,454
OH	286	233	179	87	38	31	19	12	12	88,214	88,970	68,318	6,888	13,381	88,108	45,387
OK	527	323	283	81	80	40	25	15	17	125,488	130,240	100,171	11,821	28,423	142,355	44,341
PA-SJ	185	152	138	58	32	33	18	11	13	71,381	73,973	71,185	5,081	13,532	87,845	138,819
SC	402	312	231	88	81	62	32	9	14	134,815	141,846	114,282	12,872	23,081	108,272	64,648
TN	383	282	204	85	62	47	28	10	14	114,081	120,787	87,104	10,244	18,788	127,214	88,388
TX	609	388	330	108	77	50	31	17	28	187,018	188,519	157,820	15,252	30,888	261,783	71,851
UT-ID	203	118	112	40	22	23	18	11	13	48,882	50,812	38,858	3,858	8,384	45,187	11,871
VA	400	304	213	85	55	54	28	9	14	121,418	128,743	108,388	11,037	21,081	148,318	73,188
WV	255	178	127	42	35	30	18	9	8	81,178	82,881	51,171	4,848	10,748	74,774	28,238
WY	202	115	115	48	18	29	15	10	10	48,829	50,875	38,873	3,742	8,288	88,285	13,888
OK FLSHP ²	138	82	88	38	18	17	11	7	10	37,483	40,181	34,112	2,238	7,887	37,575	11,082
IA FLSHP ²	186	135	109	49	28	18	13	9	10	50,084	52,618	34,112	3,814	10,273	45,383	18,223
MT FLSHP ²	124	81	81	43	18	20	15	8	8	43,854	45,132	38,087	2,501	7,527	64,127	28,475
PR ³	133	122	117	70	21	35	28	11	7	28,922	31,288	25,532	1,247	4,280	48,841	18,338

¹For churches reporting each item.²1988 data.³Not a state convention but to be reported as part of SBC statistics.



Number of Missions Started and Currently Operated by Southern Baptist Churches, 1989

SBC and State Conventions	Started in 1969	Currently Operated
SBC	1,265	5,909
AL	57	229
AK	6	34
AZ	23	103
AR	27	110
CA	91	391
CO	7	48
DC		
FL	69	337
GA	93	375
HI	10	28
IL	43	113
IN	15	83
KS-NE	12	62
KY	52	241
LA	34	216
MD-DE	15	62
MI	16	54
MN-WI	20	50
MS	34	169
MO	50	207
NV	10	61
N-ENG	14	53
NM	8	69
NY	17	68
NC	78	457
NW	14	66
OH	27	105
OK	30	194
PA-SJ	12	62
SC	28	146
TN	61	231
TX	209	1,131
UT-ID	11	38
VA	28	189
WV	6	27
WY	7	19
DK FLSHP ¹	9	27
IA FLSHP ¹	4	16
MT FLSHP ¹	11	22
PR ¹	7	15

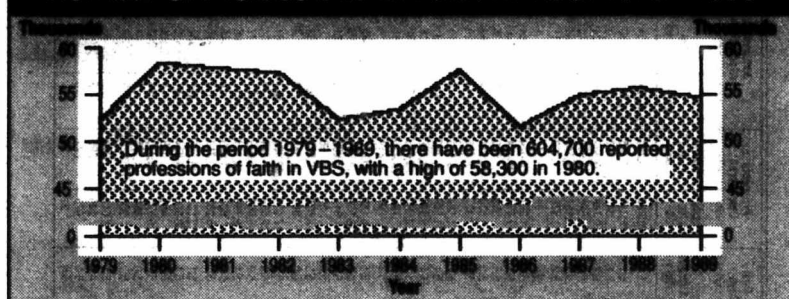
¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Vacation Bible School Report¹—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools by Type				Production of Faith			Mission Offering, Avg. Cost Per Pupil, and Avg. Days			Prospects Discovers		Achievement Recognition			
			Church Schools	Parent Churches with Schools	Mission Schools	Backyard Schools	Total	Avg. for 5-Day Schools	Avg. for 8-Day Schools	Avg. for 10-Day Schools	Total Mission Offering	Avg. Cost Per Pupil	Average Days	Pupils in the SS	Parents in the SS	Merit	Advanced	Discontinued
SBC	33,620	3,443,676	28,783	75.6	1,618	3,218	54,611	3.4	6.5	8.8	1,613,118	4.13	5.1	221,666	270,220	5,707	3,054	788
AL	2,553	245,298	2,315	75.3	88	172	4,334	3.4	8.9	5.4	122,675	4.55	5.1	16,015	22,748	524	280	78
AK	65	6,901	45	80.4	11	9	87	2.9		3.0	2,284	4.48	5.4	540	447	12	2	
AZ	238	26,220	203	74.1	24	11	856	6.5	11.0	10.8	11,034	3.81	5.7	2,748	3,502	48	24	18
AR	1,066	105,288	973	75.4	28	87	1,798	3.2	3.0	0.0	53,238	4.08	5.0	6,528	7,894	220	75	18
CA	855	83,333	586	51.3	25	61	1,258	5.8	3.8	5.3	20,501	3.95	5.8	4,881	4,845	98	54	18
CO	191	16,188	134	70.2	18	41	429	5.5	44.0	28.0	4,486	2.88	5.2	1,379	1,368	18	11	3
DC	22	2,148	22	34.4			13	4.3			449	3.25	5.0	52	45		1	
FL	1,582	183,193	1,283	73.8	77	232	3,741	5.1	6.8	13.5	85,164	4.18	5.2	11,381	15,074	201	184	44
GA	2,701	284,332	2,334	76.3	116	251	3,788	3.4	2.0	6.7	134,801	4.48	5.1	17,437	21,814	518	248	76
HI	44	3,586	37	63.8	5	2	48	2.8		2.0	1,887	3.79	5.5	383	580	5	6	
IL	656	58,951	606	88.0	13	37	861	2.4	3.8	2.3	28,183	3.82	5.3	3,874	5,571	124	58	11
IN	281	22,114	209	67.6	15	57	307	3.1			9,358	3.88	5.1	1,827	2,378	44	28	10
KS-NE	242	21,589	177	70.2	21	44	318	2.5	3.7		9,338	3.86	5.2	1,554	1,583	40	19	1
KY	2,075	183,821	1,825	88.1	98	152	2,170	2.4	3.0	5.3	88,008	3.86	5.1	11,878	15,885	320	131	32
LA	1,219	148,863	1,044	77.2	78	96	2,018	4.0	8.8	7.5	55,818	4.08	5.1	9,807	11,177	191	118	28
MD-DE	256	25,088	183	67.5	14	49	488	4.2	12.0	2.0	15,857	3.82	5.2	2,088	2,673	38	32	11
MI	184	13,421	125	51.9	3	56	156	2.5	1.0	3.7	5,073	3.53	5.8	1,180	1,218	17	18	4
MN-WI	85	5,020	51	53.1	13	31	150	3.0		7.0	855	3.33	5.3	298	214	8	4	1
MS	1,875	155,891	1,523	78.8	78	73	1,902	2.3	4.5		77,881	4.30	5.1	8,183	10,577	347	143	48
MO	1,864	150,253	1,428	77.1	55	181	2,614	3.0	4.4	4.5	82,018	3.88	5.3	13,338	18,081	234	178	31
NV	87	7,138	53	67.1	9	35	184	8.1		18.0	2,538	3.47	5.7	512	884	6	11	3
N-ENG	65	5,808	50	41.3		15	7				135	3.81	5.3	50	56			
NH	283	31,821	213	79.8	30	40	782	5.1	6.7	11.0	9,818	3.34	5.5	3,079	3,088	52	31	11
NY	145	7,873	88	33.0	11	86	130	2.2			3,438	3.84	5.0	867	555	8	4	2
NC	3,407	284,226	3,010	85.0	111	288	4,183	2.3	10.5	8.8	208,118	4.58	5.1	17,824	22,804	680	367	88
NH	282	21,198	204	68.7	20	58	428	2.6	7.8	10.7	8,452	3.28	5.3	2,558	3,221	40	34	7
OH	480	48,375	350	67.4	19	91	606	3.8	17.5	5.8	17,015	3.28	5.2	3,802	5,029	51	47	12
OK	1,264	148,588	1,145	78.3	51	88	2,754	4.3	9.6	2.2	58,322	3.54	5.1	9,788	12,774	186	108	28
PA-SJ	152	10,887	85	67.5	17	50	110	1.8		4.0	3,622	4.04	5.3	884	1,085	10	10	4
SC	1,714	188,258	1,515	85.3	71	128	2,581	3.1	10.1	5.3	78,333	4.63	5.1	8,252	10,318	313	118	42
TN	2,488	245,345	2,238	79.4	85	185	3,274	2.8	5.0	4.8	119,288	4.34	5.1	13,504	18,285	437	201	78
TX	3,874	543,800	3,077	71.8	282	306	8,882	5.8	8.3	11.7	182,901	3.83	5.1	30,885	34,834	507	325	84
UT-ID	72	5,081	58	58.2	6	8	76	3.7		7.0	1,210	3.34	5.3	485	888	8	4	3
VA	1,512	138,304	1,287	85.8	71	144	1,406	1.8		3.7	88,527	4.25	5.2	10,578	14,270	308	182	37
WV	174	12,806	110	68.6	17	47	283	3.8	7.0		4,784	4.42	5.0	884	1,181	21	11	5
WY	109	6,229	53	75.7	18	38	185	2.7		14.0	3,119	3.02	5.0	858	813	12	11	1
DK FLSHP ²	94	7,774	54	83.1	18	21	148	3.1		8.0	1,852	2.94	5.1	1,012	1,088	7	13	3
IA FLSHP ²	58	3,802	43	88.3	8	7	45	2.8			800	3.57	4.8	245	280	5	6	2
MT FLSHP ²	58	4,575	50	86.7	4	4	88	4.1			1,454	2.84	5.1	673	821	10	5	1
PR ³	12	1,231	11	26.8	1		25	25.0				3.21	5.0	31	20			

¹VBS statistics based on VBS reports or Uniform Church Letter statistics²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

Number of Professions of Faith in VBS, 1979 - 1989



Enrollment and Average Attendance for Sunday School, Church Training, and Music Ministry—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Sunday School			Church Training			Music Ministry		
	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment
SBC	7,938,015	3,002,216	47.9	2,026,141	692,586	44.1	1,790,088	1,081,443	61.0
AL	580,384	281,075	48.4	214,044	100,816	47.1	143,974	86,773	62.4
AK	8,627	4,471	51.6	1,944	789	41.1	1,960	1,121	57.2
AZ	71,913	29,850	41.5	20,527	8,405	40.9	11,196	6,348	56.7
AR	253,980	120,959	47.6	75,845	36,095	47.6	51,745	32,138	62.1
CA	198,689	86,126	43.1	49,906	18,911	37.9	38,838	22,710	57.0
CO	32,931	16,974	51.5	8,388	3,835	45.7	6,589	3,920	59.4
DC	9,439	4,884	51.7	2,080	1,225	58.6	2,308	1,527	66.1
FL	532,377	235,291	44.2	132,289	53,559	40.5	118,789	76,183	64.1
GA	653,071	322,195	49.3	158,261	73,973	46.8	188,675	106,475	63.0
HI	10,682	5,432	50.8	3,230	987	30.6	1,887	1,044	55.0
IL	126,659	60,240	47.6	29,733	10,725	36.1	24,415	13,160	53.9
IN	47,007	21,678	46.1	8,900	4,076	45.8	8,950	4,520	50.5
KS-NE	48,069	22,557	46.9	11,675	4,917	42.1	8,872	4,858	54.8
KY	385,578	190,848	52.1	80,383	34,088	42.4	86,657	48,008	56.6
LA	307,604	139,034	45.2	93,359	42,848	45.9	89,823	43,140	61.8
MD-DE	54,724	26,580	48.6	16,288	4,732	29.1	11,678	7,023	60.1
MI	27,019	12,378	45.8	6,711	2,514	37.5	5,225	2,810	50.0
MN-WI	10,153	4,931	48.6	3,515	1,413	40.2	1,950	921	47.2
MS	355,076	182,021	51.3	130,750	66,706	51.0	102,986	66,547	64.6
MO	315,223	149,821	47.6	73,893	31,235	42.3	67,016	36,197	54.0
NV	13,521	5,860	43.3	3,980	1,253	31.5	2,012	955	47.5
N-ENG	14,554	6,851	47.1	3,778	1,178	31.2	2,521	1,386	54.9
NW	58,790	26,191	44.6	15,581	6,511	41.8	10,856	6,355	58.5
NY	17,215	9,325	54.2	3,928	1,255	32.0	3,979	1,242	31.2
NC	648,917	345,911	53.3	131,199	55,145	41.4	172,338	105,019	60.9
NH	43,586	18,436	42.3	11,903	4,168	35.0	6,774	3,649	53.9
OH	67,265	36,897	54.8	18,154	8,923	49.1	16,150	8,203	50.8
OK	374,003	164,186	43.9	91,520	43,580	47.6	67,784	38,891	57.4
PA-SJ	16,320	7,694	47.1	4,775	1,785	37.4	3,328	1,634	49.1
SC	402,861	203,841	50.6	110,009	50,402	45.8	100,181	64,560	64.4
TN	551,146	287,566	52.2	143,923	73,084	50.8	131,989	79,070	59.9
TX	1,327,074	591,241	44.6	277,584	116,059	41.8	253,537	158,931	62.7
UT-ID	9,751	4,548	46.6	2,533	1,067	42.1	1,623	827	51.0
VA	315,180	153,488	48.7	72,547	24,455	33.7	73,742	46,137	62.6
WV	14,827	7,626	51.4	2,840	1,020	35.9	3,008	2,092	56.0
WY	7,449	3,386	45.6	2,200	807	36.7	1,072	526	49.1
OK FLSHP ¹	6,195	2,930	47.3	1,423	477	33.5	827	407	49.2
IA FLSHP ¹	8,142	3,082	37.8	1,838	608	33.1	1,491	702	47.1
MT FLSHP ¹	8,523	3,098	36.3	1,702	596	34.5	941	381	40.5
PR ¹	4,461	3,084	69.1	1,055	574	54.4	360	244	67.8

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

QUARTERLY REVIEW

Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by Department—1989-1990

Departments	1989		1990		1989-1990	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll (from infancy, birth-two years)	58,088	0.7	57,588	0.7	(1,400)	-2.6
Preschool (3 years and under)	788,578	10.1	808,361	10.2	(10,773)	-1.3
Children (6-11)	1,138,589	14.4	1,142,747	14.4	(2,448)	-0.3
Youth (12-17)	1,888,639	23.8	1,855,888	23.3	(29,535)	-2.8
Young Adult Single (18-29)	880,340	11.1	881,888	11.1	(1,494)	-2.5
Young Adult Married (18-29)	2,054,791	25.9	2,058,888	25.9	(4,097)	-1.2
Adult (30-59)	1,388,682	17.5	1,342,477	16.7	28,185	2.1
Senior Adult (60 and over)	45,888	0.6	45,888	0.6	(1,374)	-3.0
Homebased Units	117,222	1.5	118,888	1.5	1,386	1.2
General Officers	153,081	1.9	148,888	1.8	3,421	2.3
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,938,015	100	7,911,373	100	24,642	0.3

Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1989

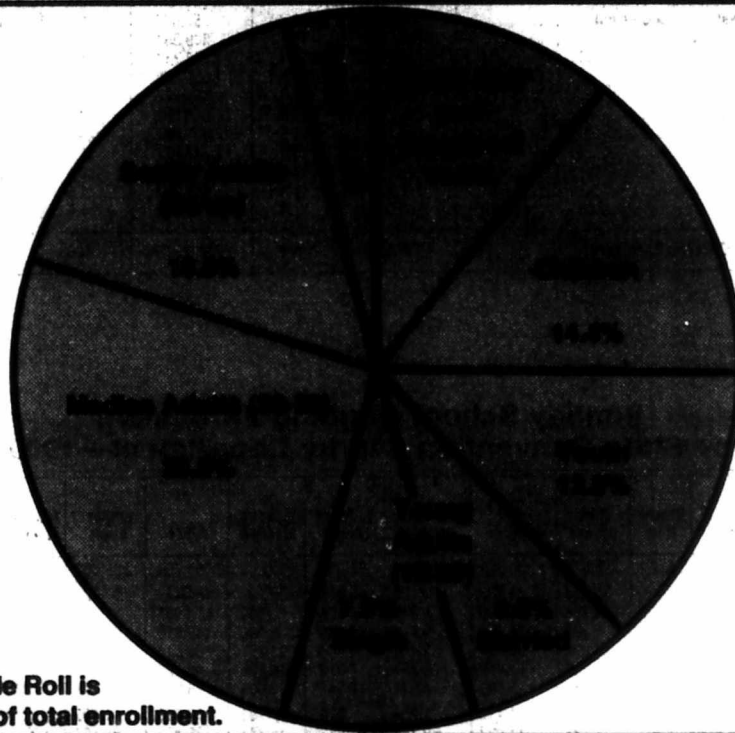
SBC and State Conventions	Total	Cradle Roll	Preschool	Children	Youth	Y. Adult Single	Y. Adult Married	Adult	Senior Adult	Home-based Units	General Officers
SBC	7,938,015	58,088	788,578	1,138,589	1,888,639	880,340	2,054,791	1,388,682	45,888	117,222	153,081
AL	580,384	4,028	54,388	74,789	121,107	45,888	52,787	87,888	2,788	10,167	11,841
AK	8,627	98	1,388	1,888	1,240	524	888	1,385	418	8	182
AZ	71,913	361	3,322	12,448	8,448	7,888	8,138	18,118	9,114	174	1,800
AR	253,980	1,647	24,288	38,814	33,448	16,948	21,787	88,814	43,250	1,408	3,388
CA	198,689	2,084	22,216	37,888	28,371	17,818	18,285	45,388	23,725	887	1,823
CO	32,931	251	4,087	5,588	4,514	2,547	3,884	8,888	3,488	49	188
DC	9,439	23	788	1,418	1,288	828	782	2,518	1,888	17	285
FL	532,377	3,301	58,788	77,421	88,388	42,888	44,787	136,278	86,127	2,077	7,233
GA	653,071	4,707	68,488	86,887	81,787	58,238	57,888	178,888	108,788	4,888	8,234
HI	10,682	84	1,138	2,241	1,737	887	852	2,241	881	84	154
IL	126,659	738	13,482	21,088	17,888	8,788	9,878	38,148	18,787	84	2,888
IN	47,007	430	3,027	4,388	4,888	3,888	4,588	12,148	5,188	99	688
KS-NE	48,069	447	6,138	8,178	6,488	3,488	4,488	12,888	5,488	212	323
KY	385,578	2,946	33,883	54,588	47,888	25,278	31,184	84,488	60,552	1,187	5,318
LA	307,604	2,018	21,434	45,854	41,172	22,888	28,133	77,484	47,828	1,873	4,835
MD-DE	54,724	477	6,527	9,588	7,288	4,338	4,215	13,888	6,353	118	628
MI	27,019	348	3,020	5,178	4,188	1,888	2,014	6,788	2,803	162	180
MN-WI	10,153	163	1,388	1,778	1,278	778	700	2,888	884	22	45
MS	355,076	2,722	35,521	48,883	44,081	25,733	32,408	88,877	54,482	2,283	6,370
MO	315,223	2,184	34,004	51,331	42,388	20,615	25,572	73,788	62,488	1,441	4,875
NV	13,521	88	1,878	2,800	2,014	886	1,078	3,542	820	48	88
N-ENG	14,554	208	1,951	2,588	1,718	1,217	1,304	4,081	818	183	384
NW	58,790	333	6,510	9,477	8,418	4,488	5,085	13,838	4,708	158	618
NY	17,215	101	1,230	1,504	1,236	815	928	5,888	888	47	70
NC	648,917	5,070	58,788	76,082	72,702	44,257	58,116	182,175	119,408	3,948	11,788
NH	43,586	438	5,874	8,458	6,211	2,884	3,838	9,584	4,847	213	411
OH	67,265	708	10,287	16,180	12,882	5,988	7,288	22,488	8,578	325	647
OK	374,003	1,838	37,883	58,248	54,573	27,884	31,822	88,307	58,285	2,223	5,588
PA-SJ	16,320	171	2,123	2,984	2,183	1,388	1,240	4,557	1,273	44	75
SC	402,861	3,316	37,414	50,022	47,085	28,988	34,488	108,877	75,054	2,224	7,885
TN	551,146	3,842	52,888	72,108	67,282	42,581	50,881	148,354	91,867	2,485	8,048
TX	1,327,074	8,045	134,882	193,388	181,237	167,481	167,738	340,138	205,308	9,831	18,881
UT-ID	9,751	120	1,212	2,052	1,458	488	488	2,378	771	33	71
VA	315,180	2,341	31,584	41,518	37,328	21,688	24,048	84,525	58,613	1,888	5,138
WV	14,827	180	1,388	2,338	1,888	925	1,180	3,947	2,143	31	288
WY	7,449	58	1,075	1,750	1,172	222	583	1,761	451	30	173
OK FLSHP ¹	6,195	20	1,108	1,572	742	257	618	1,477	285	2	112
IA FLSHP ¹	8,142	84	828	1,185	818	485	588	1,408	841	18	48
MT FLSHP ¹	8,523	117	971	1,381	932	362	504	1,581	81	8	20
PR ¹	4,461	58	375	678	628	511	401	1,083	338	73	14

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

July, August, September 1991

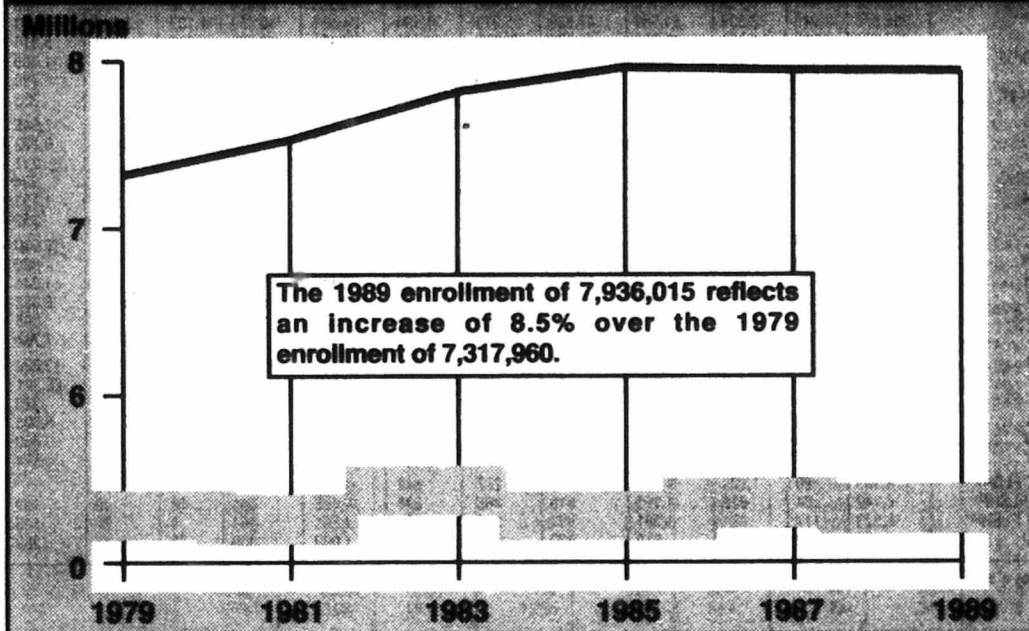
33

Distribution of Sunday School Enrollment by Department, 1989



*Cradle Roll is
0.7% of total enrollment.

Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment, 1979-1989



Summary of Sunday School Enrollment by State Convention—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment					Church Location					Churches Reporting Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	
	1988	1987	1988-1989 % Change	1989-1984 % Change	1989-1978 % Change	Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500- 9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000- 49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	Number	Percent ¹
SBC	7,936,015	7,911,373	0.3	1.0	8.4	1,731,791	742,345	1,031,347	2,084,630	2,345,802	36,388	98
AL	580,394	577,421	0.5	1.8	10.4	164,938	46,257	92,877	152,322	123,986	2,880	98
AK	8,827	8,904	-3.1	15.6	16.3	417	1,004	1,163	2,720	3,314	54	98
AZ	71,813	72,237	-0.4	10.3	32.8	2,321	4,774	8,457	12,504	43,857	281	97
AR	253,080	256,080	-0.8	-0.5	8.7	52,123	32,550	48,054	74,918	48,334	1,267	98
CA	199,889	203,732	-2.0	-0.7	22.2	3,807	6,384	13,053	58,178	117,286	974	90
CO	32,931	33,515	-1.7	-5.2	11.6	1,118	3,252	3,623	7,132	17,788	180	98
DC	9,439	9,867	-4.3	-7.1	-24.1					9,439	43	81
FL	532,377	521,313	2.1	7.0	22.0	59,336	30,187	56,665	154,512	231,677	1,682	98
GA	653,071	641,724	1.8	3.8	10.1	170,734	53,193	91,778	202,801	134,475	2,811	97
HI	10,692	10,525	1.6	26.5	38.9	108	482	1,889	5,486	2,744	54	100
IL	126,658	129,247	-2.0	-5.6	-2.0	21,652	17,221	30,570	40,320	16,988	686	97
IN	47,007	54,001	-13.0	-13.8	-3.6	3,058	4,360	4,161	16,707	16,701	292	97
KS-NE	48,069	48,059	0.0	1.6	18.5	1,400	4,373	7,083	13,378	21,835	242	98
KY	385,578	388,598	-0.9	-3.0	1.0	134,347	43,586	47,280	83,826	56,447	2,132	98
LA	307,604	311,354	-1.2	-1.4	6.2	81,134	30,251	36,803	66,591	90,025	1,309	98
MO-DE	54,724	53,386	2.5	-6.5	-5.1	7,083	6,058	6,187	21,088	14,282	255	97
MI	27,019	26,979	0.1	-1.7	-1.9	1,300	1,280	3,303	11,808	9,530	224	98
MN-WI	10,153	9,373	8.3	14.3	77.77	308	445	308	2,222	6,872	91	98
MS	355,078	353,078	0.6	0.9	5.5	128,325	38,055	47,285	108,650	32,751	1,937	98
MO	315,223	317,868	-0.8	-3.2	-2.1	67,450	46,863	53,987	63,887	63,038	1,815	98
NV	13,521	13,438	0.6	10.0	54.0	1,289	749	1,438	1,778	8,271	75	97
N-ENG	14,554	12,816	12.7	43.2	150.54	156	1,080	862	6,036	3,317	108	95
NM	58,780	59,557	1.3	4.1	21.6	5,447	4,533	7,959	24,448	16,405	254	97
NY	17,215	13,822	24.5	16.1	31.6	1,115	998	2,041	5,404	7,657	171	98
NC	648,817	653,443	-0.7	-1.7	-1.6	268,980	80,778	71,636	123,748	125,793	3,420	98
NW	43,586	44,548	-2.2	-6.5	10.4	1,792	5,421	6,246	20,225	9,902	302	98
OH	87,285	86,423	1.0	0.7	2.4	8,208	7,473	12,414	33,660	25,482	486	97
OK	374,003	372,822	0.4	-2.4	10.0	54,406	54,201	65,335	101,332	98,728	1,418	98
PA-SJ	18,320	14,880	9.7	16.1	29.1	1,523	1,533	1,387	8,028	5,841	120	98
SC	402,861	401,596	0.3	-0.8	0.8	129,924	40,719	51,341	124,778	56,101	1,740	98
TN	551,146	543,252	1.5	1.3	5.6	152,980	41,281	64,051	136,147	156,687	2,701	98
TX	1,327,074	1,318,207	0.6	4.7	17.9	117,824	119,803	163,286	315,448	611,113	4,013	98
UT-ID	9,751	9,542	2.2	8.6	29.6	374	1,042	1,853	3,083	3,389	87	98
VA	315,180	315,811	-0.1	-1.2	-3.7	85,438	25,899	17,508	61,580	124,765	1,482	98
WV	14,827	14,438	2.7	0.0	41.7	2,262	2,655	3,486	4,848	1,476	117	100
WY	7,449	7,131	4.5	7.0	17.39	658	886	1,681	2,480	1,784	65	97
OK FLSHP ²	6,195	5,808	4.8	14.3 ³	31.1 ³	272	802	1,770	2,502	749	63	98
IA FLSHP ²	6,142	6,302	-2.5	-13.3 ³	14.8 ³	22	310	1,347	2,453	2,010	56	98
MT FLSHP ²	6,523	7,004	-6.9	14.8 ³	42.2 ³	167	1,077	1,606	1,293	2,090	72	97
PR ¹	4,481	5,122	-12.9	35.1	80.9	203	600	1,386	1,204	1,088	38	97

¹As percent of reporting churches.²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.³The state convention or fellowship was not in existence, as such, for one or both of the years used to calculate the percent change. Churches existing in such earlier years in the state or fellowship territory were grouped statistically and were used as the base for computing percent change.

Church Training Enrollment by Department—1989-1988

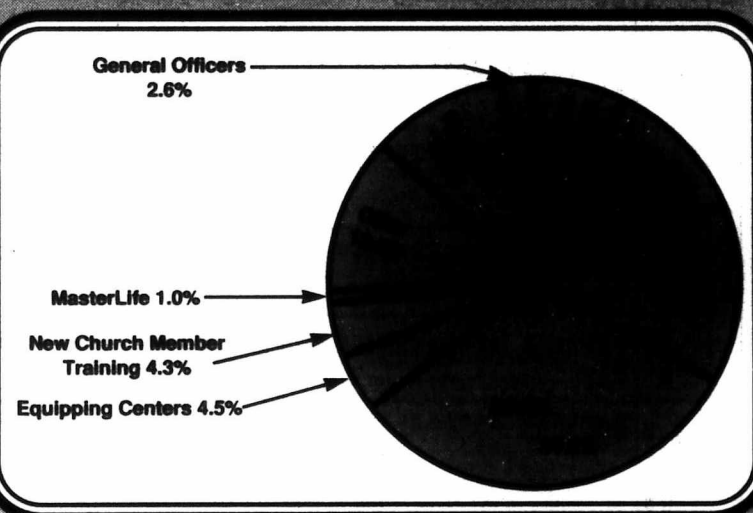
Departments	1988		1989		1989-1988	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool	145,454	7.2	149,474	7.5	(4,020)	-2.7
Children	235,380	11.8	238,834	12.0	(3,474)	-1.5
Youth	287,013	14.2	298,714	15.0	(11,701)	-3.8
Adult	640,910	31.6	652,061	32.7	(11,751)	-1.8
Equipping Centers	90,656	4.5	95,801	4.4	5,145	4.4
New Church Member Training	87,811	4.3	92,143	4.1	5,332	6.9
MasterLife	20,572	1.0	21,960	1.1	(1,388)	-6.3
Other	250,662	12.4	228,000	11.3	24,662	11.0
Hold File	215,025	10.6	184,243	9.2	30,782	16.7
General Officers	52,478	2.6	52,908	2.7	(430)	-0.8
Total Church Training Enrollment	2,026,141	100	1,993,738	100	32,403	1.6

Church Training Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adult	Equipping Centers	New Church Member Training	MasterLife	Other	Hold File	General Officers
SBC	2,026,141	145,454	235,380	287,013	640,910	90,656	87,811	20,572	250,662	215,025	52,478
AL	214,044	18,484	28,205	34,475	88,087	8,335	3,850	1,568	15,513	11,158	6,328
AK	1,944	158	233	208	520	180	117	128	157	222	43
AZ	20,527	1,143	1,889	1,894	8,084	1,197	2,585	118	3,386	2,181	310
AR	75,845	6,620	11,202	12,888	30,801	1,971	1,087	394	4,529	3,686	2,078
CA	49,906	2,261	3,636	4,445	11,418	2,578	5,505	542	8,834	9,081	1,486
CO	8,386	586	805	874	2,032	543	452	187	1,500	1,252	175
DC	2,080	54	115	152	829	403	403	471	471	471	86
FL	132,288	9,208	13,918	17,322	42,812	5,918	4,424	810	18,348	15,575	2,822
GA	158,201	12,201	18,788	22,870	48,383	7,371	5,341	1,555	21,418	15,067	4,108
HI	1,230	132	201	178	464	271	385	55	779	685	70
IL	29,733	1,385	2,481	3,018	7,284	1,348	2,064	241	4,848	6,268	814
IN	8,900	589	980	981	2,587	400	540	239	1,333	998	223
KS-NE	11,875	815	1,255	1,348	3,278	673	800	174	1,632	1,208	293
KY	80,383	4,835	8,800	11,274	22,981	4,821	4,122	613	12,172	8,732	2,043
LA	93,359	8,459	13,588	15,581	35,348	2,807	2,158	830	8,911	5,255	2,582
MD-DE	16,288	822	1,087	1,575	3,627	1,208	1,558	311	3,012	2,945	340
MI	6,711	287	822	882	1,768	480	454	78	855	1,308	184
MIN-WI	3,515	216	275	200	681	104	383	53	548	832	136
MS	130,750	12,114	19,388	22,884	51,975	3,736	3,030	870	7,864	4,944	4,084
MO	73,883	4,447	7,939	8,203	21,035	3,583	3,802	980	11,467	8,747	2,802
NV	3,880	184	291	396	920	381	334	34	477	885	79
N-ENG	3,778	210	277	273	644	276	248	31	580	851	87
NW	15,581	1,083	1,818	2,111	4,454	1,104	1,512	130	1,714	1,281	384
NY	3,828	89	164	252	1,998	120	212	120	525	324	123
NC	133,189	6,430	12,273	18,201	34,448	6,578	8,448	1,513	24,022	19,808	3,378
NH	11,803	854	843	1,026	3,270	850	825	145	2,031	1,780	278
OH	18,154	1,074	2,017	1,748	5,006	771	1,383	234	2,816	2,624	481
OK	91,520	6,372	13,582	14,887	31,018	2,484	2,718	1,082	7,304	7,785	2,280
PA-SJ	4,775	253	278	330	1,173	348	438	18	876	917	147
SC	110,008	7,984	13,180	17,078	34,816	4,837	4,146	1,287	11,840	11,525	3,108
TN	143,823	12,227	18,831	22,514	54,419	4,708	3,534	1,200	10,724	11,415	4,351
TX	277,584	19,278	30,572	38,063	88,328	13,544	14,233	4,504	43,011	38,037	6,016
UT-ID	2,533	186	222	222	478	80	226	33	485	488	70
VA	72,547	2,341	4,485	7,005	15,300	4,488	5,341	808	18,248	13,205	1,346
WV	2,840	74	282	257	510	183	174	38	506	753	85
WY	2,200	102	158	230	413	184	207	40	647	199	40
DK FLSHP ¹	1,423	95	81	71	170	202	88	5	374	308	28
IA FLSHP ¹	1,838	128	216	165	453	84	188	4	365	230	33
MT FLSHP ¹	1,702	62	183	102	287	153	188	17	482	222	25
PR ¹	1,055	33	92	240	384	24	97	13	77	32	53

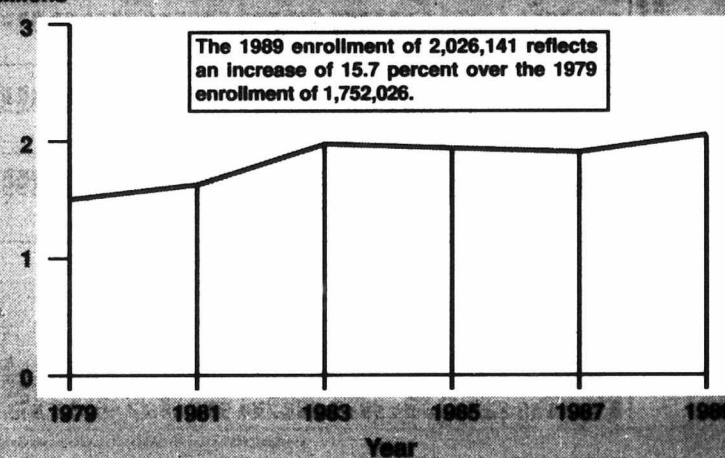
¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

Church Training Enrollment Distribution, 1989



Church Training Enrollment, 1979-1989

Millions



Summary of Church Training Enrollment by State Convention—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Church Training Enrollment										Churches Reporting Church Training Enrollment	
	1988	1989	1988-1989 % Change	1989-1984 % Change	1989-1979 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
SBC	2,026,141	1,993,736	1.6	2.7	15.6	517,886	204,185	256,480	514,448	534,142	23,161	63
AL	214,044	212,843	0.5	-2.7	5.2	74,385	19,949	34,128	48,721	30,861	2,221	73
AK	1,844	2,155	-8.8	-22.7	-10.4	138	405	246	701	458	33	60
AZ	20,527	18,756	3.9	25.5	52.9	481	1,329	2,528	2,777	13,412	172	64
AR	75,845	75,581	0.3	4.5	-1.3	22,198	12,253	12,780	16,438	10,177	888	70
CA	49,808	52,082	-4.1	14.0	36.0	2,240	1,108	2,389	11,838	32,220	588	98
CO	8,388	8,638	-5.1	-2.8	9.4	328	880	788	1,882	4,450	115	63
DC	2,080	2,015	3.7	128.2	248.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,080	22	42
FL	132,288	128,984	4.2	-0.7	20.6	21,584	8,798	13,842	38,388	50,946	1,180	68
GA	158,201	158,482	1.1	2.5	8.9	50,079	14,100	18,827	45,432	28,883	1,613	61
HI	3,230	2,584	28.0	78.5	141.8	28	120	852	1,374	1,088	43	80
IL	28,733	28,848	3.1	25.0	57.9	3,228	4,428	7,191	8,315	5,575	483	53
IN	8,900	9,210	-3.4	-28.6	-6.3	522	857	641	3,104	3,578	152	51
KS-NE	11,875	12,319	-5.2	-4.1	13.1	338	1,074	1,131	3,522	5,808	157	64
KY	80,380	78,887	2.2	6.6	31.7	30,185	9,952	10,288	18,208	11,784	1,088	49
LA	93,359	94,713	-1.4	-4.9	-2.5	32,510	10,011	11,288	18,879	19,873	843	71
MD-DE	16,288	13,814	17.9	58.5	98.7	1,158	1,800	1,475	8,504	3,550	188	63
MI	6,711	6,035	11.2	-8.8	16.4	233	221	874	2,888	2,885	120	53
MN-WI	3,515	3,148	11.8	48.6	288.8 ²	42	42	93	888	2,870	62	67
MS	130,750	130,712	0.0	-1.7	1.7	58,007	14,230	14,982	33,585	8,958	1,503	76
MO	73,883	70,657	4.8	-3.4	5.1	18,048	11,788	13,588	15,188	17,322	1,038	57
NV	3,880	3,730	6.7	28.8	131.7	481	178	352	472	2,487	54	70
N-ENG	3,778	2,320	62.8	98.5	270.8 ²	19	105	225	2,502	927	64	57
NM	15,581	16,580	-5.9	8.5	21.1	1,837	1,418	2,639	8,532	3,386	188	71
NY	3,928	3,254	20.7	2.4	54.8	223	324	451	1,458	1,472	118	68
NC	133,188	133,803	-0.3	0.2	37.9	48,407	13,049	15,534	27,888	27,320	1,717	50
NH	11,903	13,254	-10.2	3.3	21.4	283	1,223	1,384	6,291	2,722	187	65
OH	18,154	18,184	-0.2	7.8	16.9	1,248	1,888	2,485	6,410	8,334	271	54
OK	91,520	89,257	2.5	-8.0	3.6	17,003	18,884	14,320	22,088	21,437	1,003	70
PA-SJ	4,775	4,428	7.8	28.8	78.8	283	388	379	2,029	1,718	85	70
SC	110,008	108,382	1.5	1.1	5.5	41,887	10,830	11,484	31,878	14,070	1,280	73
TN	143,923	147,713	-2.8	-4.4	-1.4	47,503	12,442	15,788	34,114	34,085	1,673	61
TX	277,584	268,577	3.4	13.4	28.8	26,880	28,135	34,772	68,464	120,533	2,557	62
UT-ID	2,533	2,882	-12.1	-12.1	43.3	70	352	372	1,046	888	84	70
VA	72,547	62,903	15.3	34.4	108.2	18,028	4,788	3,817	15,833	32,305	857	57
WV	2,840	2,828	0.5	8.4	129.0	348	629	804	881	97	88	68
WY	2,200	2,238	-1.8	5.7	48.3 ²	115	227	346	988	543	48	68
DK FLSHP ³	1,423	1,253	13.6	14.8 ³	30.8 ³	113	158	301	718	135	40	63
IA FLSHP ³	1,838	2,029	-9.4	-1.8 ³	-1.3 ³	88	384	645	730	37	65	54
MT FLSHP ³	1,702	1,884	-9.7	-8.8 ³	38.7 ³	34	210	402	330	726	40	54
PR ⁴	1,055	930	13.4	24.3	116.2	40	46	334	111	524	15	38

¹As percent of reporting churches.²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.³The state convention or fellowship was not in existence, as such, for one or some of the years used to calculate this percent change. Churches existing in such earlier year(s) in the state or fellowship territory were grouped statistically and were used as the basis for computing percent change.

Music Ministry—Ongoing Enrollment by Department—1989-1990

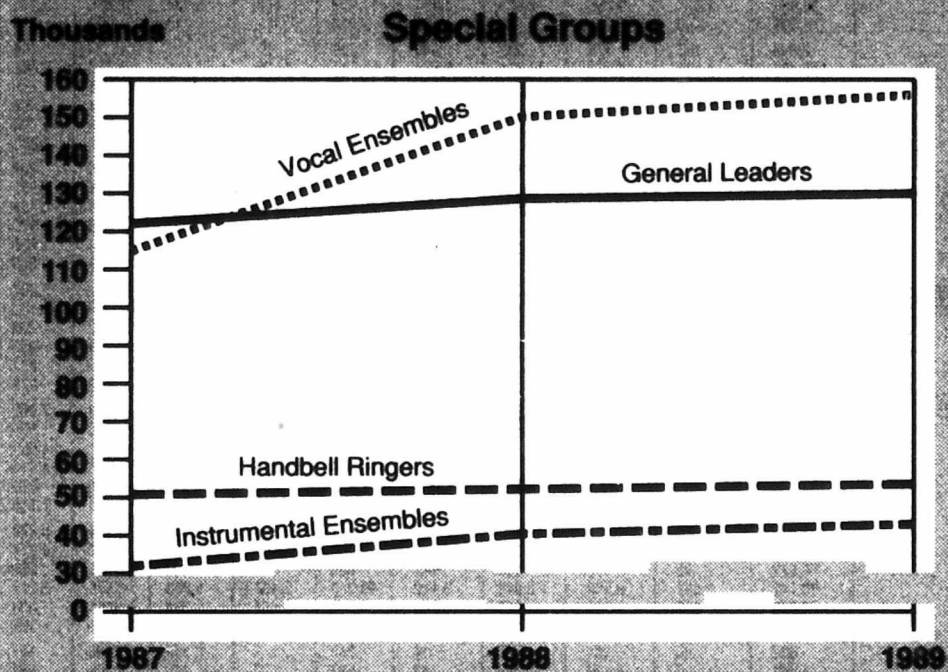
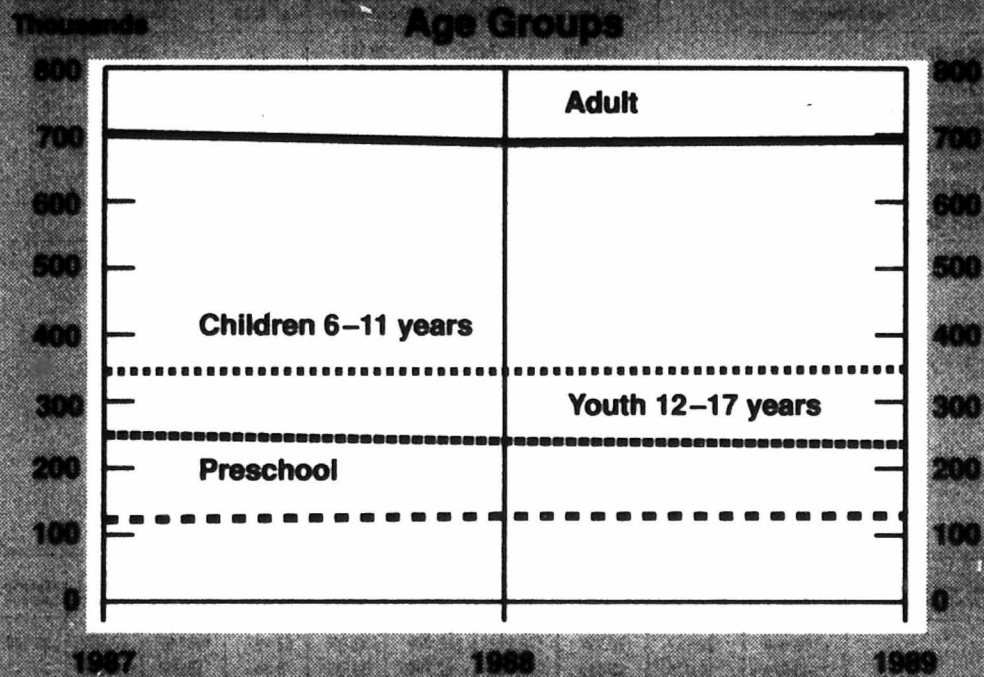
Departments	1989		1990		1989-1990	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (4-5)	128,159	7.20	128,183	7.2	24	0.0
Children (6-11)	349,329	19.50	345,947	19.5	-3,382	-1.0
Youth (12-17)	236,082	13.20	240,836	13.6	4,754	2.0
Adult (18 and over)	692,905	38.70	687,686	38.7	-5,219	-0.8
Handbell Ringers	53,431	3.00	52,244	2.9	-1,187	-2.3
Vocal Ensembles	155,967	8.70	150,113	8.5	-5,854	-3.8
Instrumental Ensembles	43,033	2.40	40,388	2.3	-2,645	-6.1
General Leaders	128,982	7.30	128,648	7.3	-334	-0.3
Total Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,789,868	100	1,774,018	100	-15,850	-0.9

Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Preschool	Children 4-5	Children 6-11	Youth 12-17	Adult	Handbell Ringers	Vocal Ensembles	Instrumental Ensembles	General Leaders
SBC	1,789,868	128,159	173,117	176,212	236,082	692,905	53,431	155,967	43,033	128,982
AL	143,874	10,078	13,820	14,083	22,786	56,382	3,388	10,954	2,688	10,015
AK	1,880	152	221	183	184	783	48	138	82	188
AZ	11,198	717	1,044	988	1,303	4,278	280	1,231	444	805
AR	51,745	3,790	5,328	5,833	7,182	18,885	1,840	4,460	888	3,859
CA	38,838	1,827	3,258	3,833	4,244	17,458	508	4,137	1,585	3,238
CO	8,588	450	701	588	581	2,814	102	715	208	618
DC	2,308	185	179	227	240	1,308	21	.....	.....	188
FL	118,788	8,433	11,175	10,914	15,858	46,517	3,128	11,518	3,743	7,482
GA	188,875	13,578	18,417	18,348	22,854	68,148	4,888	13,220	3,835	11,785
HI	1,887	88	148	133	288	871	32	138	54	188
IL	24,415	1,288	2,074	2,172	2,872	9,875	278	2,718	888	2,703
IN	8,850	458	713	783	1,035	3,748	48	1,054	255	875
KS-NE	8,872	828	840	874	1,032	3,087	281	948	358	888
KY	88,857	5,813	8,453	8,888	10,818	32,770	2,274	7,744	2,143	7,555
LA	88,823	4,852	8,850	7,511	9,882	27,888	1,812	5,388	1,348	4,404
MD-DE	11,878	707	1,132	1,100	1,130	4,828	381	1,084	338	870
MI	5,225	230	444	440	485	2,203	25	519	234	635
MIN-WI	1,850	121	188	184	223	728	.....	215	77	208
MS	102,888	8,181	10,847	11,287	15,852	38,488	3,279	8,258	1,541	7,287
MO	67,018	4,410	6,252	6,503	7,587	24,588	1,783	7,581	2,180	6,132
NV	2,012	74	178	182	202	832	19	228	112	203
N-ENG	2,521	80	228	282	288	888	14	257	128	253
NH	10,858	719	888	1,013	1,379	4,135	421	1,030	318	877
NY	3,979	181	232	235	195	2,541	17	207	112	278
NC	172,338	11,284	14,735	15,505	21,412	72,852	8,403	14,858	3,018	12,882
NW	8,774	287	478	508	688	2,814	45	830	238	678
OH	16,150	853	1,284	1,275	1,518	6,443	184	2,258	881	1,585
OK	67,784	5,474	7,411	7,385	8,588	24,388	1,878	6,535	1,888	4,718
PA-SJ	3,328	150	275	318	305	1,370	37	388	108	378
SC	100,181	7,085	9,248	9,810	12,805	40,122	3,834	8,587	1,821	7,158
TN	131,888	9,125	12,388	12,811	18,001	50,887	3,807	12,488	3,124	8,278
TX	253,537	21,833	28,155	28,824	34,758	91,201	8,142	20,028	7,088	14,914
UT-ID	1,823	82	118	180	145	538	51	180	88	258
VA	73,742	5,807	8,852	8,845	8,412	28,819	3,487	5,853	1,470	5,217
WV	3,808	188	305	325	305	1,588	51	388	131	334
WY	1,072	53	95	112	108	337	11	142	58	158
DK FLSHP*	827	80	101	73	44	247	.....	142	33	127
IA FLSHP*	1,481	52	120	128	153	532	20	187	100	281
MT FLSHP*	941	38	83	100	85	377	38	88	18	152
PR*	380	.....	11	28	21	158	23	38	51	30

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Music Ministry Enrollment by Organization. 1987 - 1989



Summary of Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment	
	1988	1989	1988-1989 % Change	1989-1990 % Change	1988-1989 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent*
						Open Country and Village	Town (250-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
SBC	1,788,888	1,774,018	0.9	7.3	22.1	433,535	171,138	240,943	464,355	478,888	31,100	84
AL	143,874	141,247	1.8	8.1	21.1	42,728	12,888	24,087	35,778	28,435	2,408	78
AK	1,880	1,880	3.7	28.7	30.5	33	138	182	773	834	44	80
AZ	11,188	11,058	1.3	13.7	23.8	281	804	1,340	2,158	6,838	227	84
AR	51,745	51,815	0.3	3.1	18.1	8,300	8,810	10,782	15,278	9,574	983	78
CA	38,838	38,885	-0.4	10.2	32.8	875	1,085	2,244	11,084	24,588	887	84
CO	8,888	8,884	-3.7	-5.8	6.2	171	880	583	1,488	3,888	184	88
DC	2,308	2,404	-4.0	40.8	10.7					2,308	30	57
FL	118,788	115,732	2.8	11.3	31.2	14,388	7,138	13,308	35,048	48,888	1,545	81
GA	188,875	188,158	0.4	8.4	24.7	48,088	14,540	28,477	48,504	28,285	2,505	84
HI	1,887	1,710	10.8	37.1	53.8	17	83	587	858	582	48	91
IL	24,415	24,112	1.3	2.8	22.1	4,248	3,115	5,351	7,584	4,116	730	80
IN	8,850	8,288	-3.8	8.8	28.3	588	825	728	1,082	3,788	248	83
KS-NE	8,872	8,787	1.0	7.3	25.3	378	801	1,342	2,787	3,588	211	88
KY	88,887	88,022	0.7	3.5	28.7	31,315	11,278	12,450	18,818	12,585	1,835	85
LA	88,823	70,171	-0.5	2.4	18.4	18,488	8,588	8,223	18,788	18,750	1,882	81
MD-DE	11,878	11,303	3.2	18.2	21.1	1,544	1,272	1,038	4,887	3,128	238	78
MI	5,225	5,143	1.8	30.8	33.3	128	281	528	2,572	1,734	178	78
MN-WI	1,880	1,752	11.3	12.8	58.9 ^a	40	118	22	321	1,448	88	75
MS	102,888	102,834	0.4	4.8	17.3	38,082	11,888	14,144	28,877	7,847	1,788	81
MO	87,018	88,118	1.4	7.8	17.9	14,488	10,122	11,804	13,201	17,828	1,518	83
NY	2,012	1,838	8.5	27.1	57.2	123	30	187	223	1,488	82	81
N-ENG	2,521	2,302	8.5	84.0	215.5 ^a	28	215	180	1,588	524	80	71
NM	10,858	10,283	5.5	7.8	21.8	857	888	1,428	4,843	2,842	212	81
NY	3,878	3,434	15.8	18.0	47.8	155	212	444	1,345	1,822	148	82
NC	172,338	171,023	0.8	5.2	15.8	78,485	18,311	18,177	31,451	28,814	3,138	91
NH	8,774	8,727	0.7	11.5	18.0	288	875	782	3,308	1,718	281	88
OH	18,150	18,215	-0.4	13.5	31.8	1,888	1,177	1,804	8,444	4,838	428	85
OK	87,784	88,181	2.4	5.8	21.5	8,818	8,180	12,538	18,880	17,218	1,130	78
PA-SJ	3,328	2,853	12.7	28.8	40.1	285	270	318	1,254	1,220	105	87
SC	100,181	100,128	0.1	3.8	11.8	35,113	10,315	12,821	28,851	13,181	1,838	83
TN	131,888	131,185	0.8	8.8	23.8	38,312	10,210	18,105	32,782	33,580	2,118	77
TX	253,537	253,487	0.0	9.2	28.1	20,808	22,584	34,015	62,803	112,718	3,307	80
UT-ID	1,823	1,781	-4.4	20.0	20.5	30	113	280	577	813	75	80
VA	73,742	72,217	2.1	7.0	15.3	20,840	8,331	4,148	14,587	27,788	1,350	80
WY	3,828	3,528	2.2	18.7	58.4	388	782	754	1,232	532	104	88
WY	1,072	1,178	-9.0	-0.8	52.5 ^a	72	100	378	302	222	58	82
OK FLSH ¹	827	835	-1.0	-2.2 ^a	24.5 ^a	82	88	238	308	182	48	72
IA FLSH ¹	1,481	1,383	7.8	3.1 ^a	43.8 ^a	8	81	327	553	511	53	83
MT FLSH ¹	841	1,031	-8.7	17.5 ^a	51.3 ^a	13	178	214	205	330	52	70
PR ²	380	284	22.4	-3.7	53.2	11	85	85	88	181	17	44

*As percent of reporting churches.

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.²The state convention or fellowship was not in existence, as such, for one or both of the years used to calculate this percent change. Churches existing in each earlier year(s) in the state or fellowship territory were grouped statistically and were used as the basis for computing percent change.

Woman's Missionary Union Ongoing Enrollment by Organizations—1989-1988

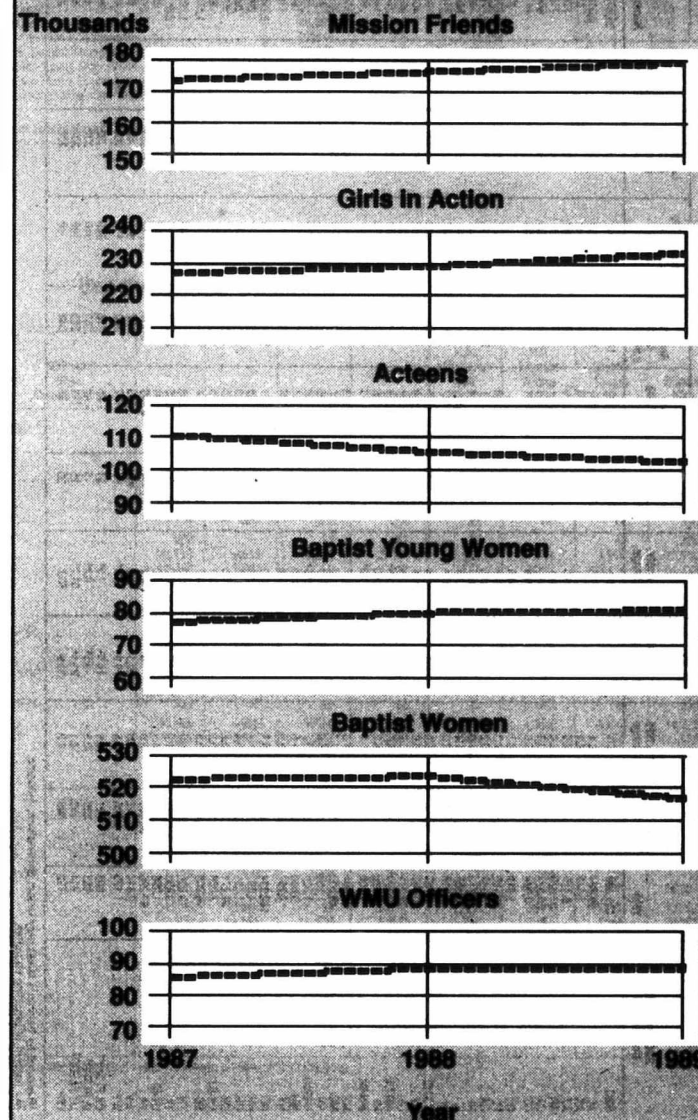
Organizations	1988		1989		1989-1988	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under)	179,528	14.9	176,401	14.7	3,127	1.8
Girls in Action (6-11 years)	233,638	19.4	229,054	19.0	4,584	2.0
Acteens (12-17 years)	102,443	8.5	105,588	8.8	(3,145)	-3.0
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years)	80,851	6.7	79,986	6.6	865	1.1
Campus Baptist Young Women*	971	0.1	891	0.1	80	9.0
Baptist Women (30 years and over)	516,519	43.0	523,606	43.5	(7,087)	-1.4
WMU Officers	88,513	7.4	88,403	7.3	110	0.1
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment	1,202,463	100	1,203,929	100	(1,466)	-0.1

WMU Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Organization—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Mission Friends	Girls in Action	Acteens	Baptist Young Women	Baptist Women	WMU Officers	Campus Baptist Young Women*
SBC	1,202,463	179,528	233,638	102,443	80,851	516,519	88,513	971
AL	86,264	14,467	17,918	9,777	6,068	41,701	7,290	42
AK	1,447	361	344	116	101	418	107	
AZ	6,475	889	1,454	440	245	2,326	518	
AR	27,823	4,429	6,537	2,015	1,538	11,496	1,743	66
CA	25,534	2,306	4,083	1,642	2,688	12,743	2,072	
CO	3,074	525	761	198	117	1,240	233	
DC	1,310	158	82	80	97	865	12	25
FL	61,495	9,339	12,522	4,703	3,844	26,906	4,181	20
GA	118,942	18,280	21,114	10,291	7,880	50,913	8,480	16
HI	1,713	179	253	136	168	887	110	
IL	19,485	2,728	3,802	1,684	1,265	8,318	1,829	30
IN	5,718	800	1,185	427	298	2,530	497	
KS-NE	5,757	920	1,236	410	321	2,425	445	
KY	80,451	9,071	11,843	5,818	4,831	24,341	4,847	100
LA	36,871	5,489	8,884	3,464	2,001	14,171	2,737	115
MO-DE	9,570	1,335	1,686	816	650	4,404	687	
MI	3,830	534	847	301	136	1,817	395	
MN-WI	1,158	116	165	96	133	535	113	
MS	61,581	9,462	12,848	6,280	4,727	23,642	4,480	132
MO	48,330	6,090	9,287	3,056	2,499	21,863	3,535	
NV	1,153	124	246	68	49	548	116	
N-ENG	1,528	315	381	143	103	491	86	
NH	8,800	1,082	1,628	573	338	2,417	581	
NY	2,757	204	258	115	114	1,867	199	
NC	148,934	19,286	22,023	12,579	11,420	67,008	10,537	100
NH	4,697	535	871	284	181	2,338	487	
OH	11,801	1,836	2,352	815	664	4,982	872	
OK	36,271	6,172	8,986	2,558	1,848	14,040	2,639	20
PA-SJ	2,506	508	544	245	242	1,182	220	
SC	96,908	13,036	15,428	9,304	7,961	44,261	6,864	56
TN	79,655	12,269	15,297	7,477	5,442	32,822	6,088	150
TX	143,883	26,426	37,985	11,061	7,386	51,252	8,453	100
UT-ID	1,358	184	248	74	66	651	131	
VA	67,380	9,889	9,481	4,800	3,295	35,435	5,360	
WY	2,814	367	469	228	108	1,348	287	
WY	1,178	198	411	102	30	347	30	
DK FLSHP ¹	889	142	135	58	28	252	76	
IA FLSHP ¹	883	126	182	47	21	332	95	
MT FLSHP ¹	914	144	211	81	35	389	74	
PR ¹	732	20	70	65	110	390	74	

*Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.
†Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Woman's Missionary Union Ongoing Enrollment by Organization, 1987-1989



July, August, September 1990

Summary of WMU Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing 1989 Enrollment		
	1988	1989	1988-1989 % Change	1989-1994 % Change	1989-1979 % Change	Church Location					Campus 87/89 ¹	Number	Percent ²
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-49,999 Pop.)	Medium City (50,000-99,999 Pop.)	Large City (100,000 or more Pop.)			
SBC	1,202,483	1,203,829	-0.1	2.8	10.8	311,186	136,523	173,727	298,140	280,917	971	25,837	70
AL	88,284	88,861	0.4	7.8	17.8	29,028	9,883	18,704	28,253	17,483	42	2,018	88
AK	1,447	1,588	-8.9	11.0	47.1	80	178	178	542	480		43	78
AZ	6,475	6,291	2.9	-9.0	10.0	208	578	981	1,380	3,329		178	85
AR	27,825	28,485	-2.4	-0.2	10.1	4,887	4,244	6,087	7,884	4,756	85	710	58
CA	25,634	25,588	-0.3	16.3	38.0	502	758	1,303	7,085	15,888		858	64
CO	3,074	2,535	-13.0	-16.4	-8.8	88	484	380	788	1,388		117	84
DC	1,318	1,572	-16.1	0.8	-58.9					1,294	25	27	61
FL	41,485	58,888	2.7	-1.0	14.8	8,818	4,580	7,854	17,877	22,248	20	1,278	75
GA	118,942	116,727	0.2	2.0	8.2	34,287	11,771	20,138	31,931	18,788	18	2,178	73
HI	1,713	1,484	17.0	72.0	85.3	20	78	525	643	448		40	85
IL	19,485	19,730	-1.4	14.0	23.3	3,317	2,882	5,008	6,001	2,248	30	588	82
IN	5,718	5,811	-3.3	-1.3	-4.4	388	447	644	1,937	2,322		214	71
KS-NE	5,757	8,083	-5.0	-3.4	11.8	282	635	1,088	1,822	1,820		186	76
KY	80,451	80,825	-4.8	3.8	29.8	21,757	8,318	9,224	12,987	8,145	100	1,408	88
LA	38,871	37,220	-4.9	-0.5	7.8	10,238	4,058	4,882	8,427	8,050	115	882	88
MD-DE	8,570	8,888	6.5	17.8	18.8	1,145	1,088	1,207	3,702	2,448		214	81
MI	3,830	3,807	8.2	2.1	3.8	153	188	388	1,813	1,198		148	88
MN-WI	1,158	1,184	-0.5	-11.4	15.3 ³	38	43	25	244	810		82	87
MS	81,581	82,781	-1.9	4.4	20.7	23,327	8,578	8,133	17,314	4,088	132	1,335	88
MO	48,330	47,819	-2.7	-2.3	-1.2	10,481	8,217	9,188	7,875	8,588		1,254	88
NV	1,153	1,082	5.8	15.4	77.7	145	88	105	173	864		47	81
N-ENG	1,528	1,381	13.2	22.8	102.5 ⁴	14	38	188	915	382		59	53
NM	8,800	8,708	-1.8	11.5	13.8	802	884	1,171	2,737	1,388		184	70
NY	2,757	2,515	9.8	-4.3	14.8	181	124	332	881	1,119		118	85
NC	142,834	143,248	-0.2	0.8	5.9	58,750	15,814	17,438	28,178	22,553	100	2,725	79
NW	4,687	4,384	7.1	7.4	12.1	120	828	888	2,122	1,158		208	88
OH	11,801	11,558	0.4	0.8	21.7	880	1,082	2,151	3,987	3,411		388	74
OK	38,271	38,355	-0.2	1.8	8.5	8,128	8,825	6,528	9,001	7,788	20	803	83
PA-SJ	2,838	2,888	10.2	45.1	32.1	280	335	252	1,087	885		90	74
SC	98,908	98,480	0.5	-0.5	4.2	36,181	10,784	12,808	28,032	11,287	58	1,555	88
TN	78,855	78,878	0.0	2.7	8.3	22,785	7,238	10,114	20,000	18,388	150	1,703	82
TX	143,883	145,335	-1.2	5.7	14.3	14,384	18,888	20,878	32,214	58,320	100	2,881	70
UT-ID	1,358	1,422	-4.5	3.8	23.8	11	84	157	582	534		59	85
VA	87,380	88,888	2.0	1.0	-4.4	21,157	8,843	5,104	12,235	21,851		1,248	84
WV	2,814	2,512	12.0	20.3	84.8	405	833	727	881	158		85	81
WY	1,178	1,228	-3.8	10.9	78.4 ⁵	88	152	388	414	183		40	80
OK FLSH ⁶	888	781	-12.0	-14.5 ⁴	1.3 ⁴	31	85	218	285	32		40	83
IA FLSH ⁶	883	885	-2.5	-8.5 ⁴	8.3 ⁴	3	48	285	316	231		49	88
MT FLSH ⁶	814	853	-4.1	21.1 ⁴	31.7 ⁴	25	113	288	188	304		45	82
PR ⁷	732	888	4.8	11.8	83.5	30	58	348	86	234		21	54

¹Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.²As percent of reporting churches.³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.⁴The state convention or fellowship was not in existence, as such, for one or both of the years used to calculate this percent change. Churches existing in such earlier year(s) in the state or fellowship territory were grouped statistically and were used as the basis for computing percent change.

Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by Organizations—1989-1988

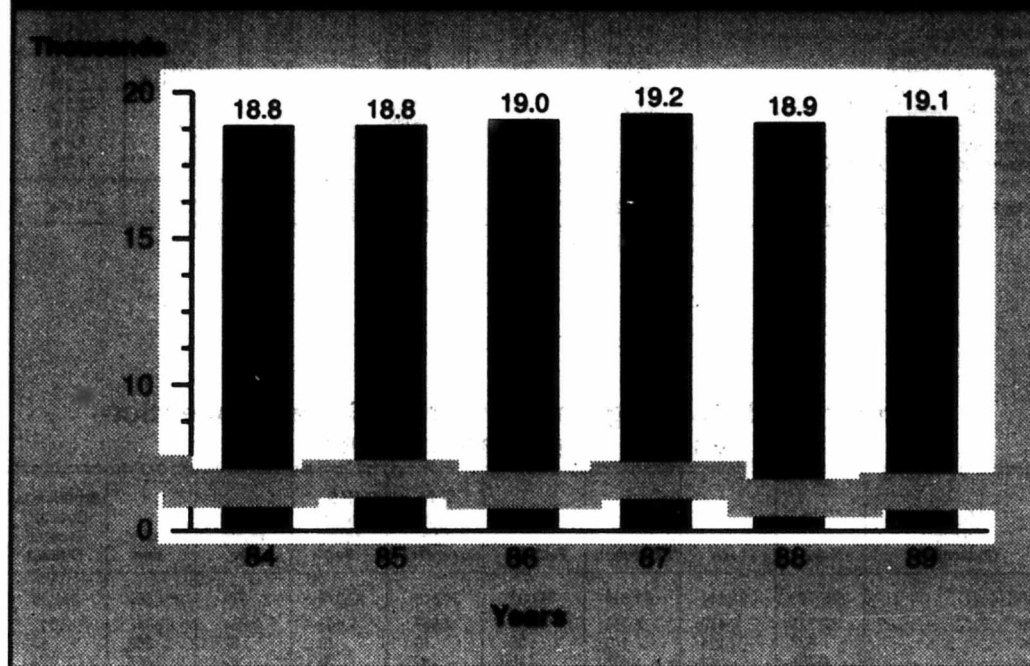
Organizations	1989		1988		1989-1988	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Nominal Change	Percent Change
Lads (6-8 years)	82,114	15.5	78,880	15.0	3,234	4.1%
Creeders (9-11 years)	91,538	17.2	92,758	17.8	(720)	-.8%
Pioneers (12-14 years)	46,083	8.7	46,388	9.2	(2,305)	-4.9%
RA Director ... Committee	30,845	5.8	31,784	6.0	(939)	-2.9%
H. S. Baptist Young Men (15-17 years)	22,819	4.3	23,835	4.6	(1,016)	-4.3%
Baptist Young Men (18-34 years)	27,870	5.3	26,026	4.9	1,844	7.1%
Baptist Men (35 years and over)	201,888	38.0	186,528	37.4	5,112	2.8%
Brotherhood Director/General Officers	27,805	5.2	28,756	5.4	(450)	-1.6%
Total Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	530,723	100	525,511	100	5,212	1.0%

Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Organization—1989

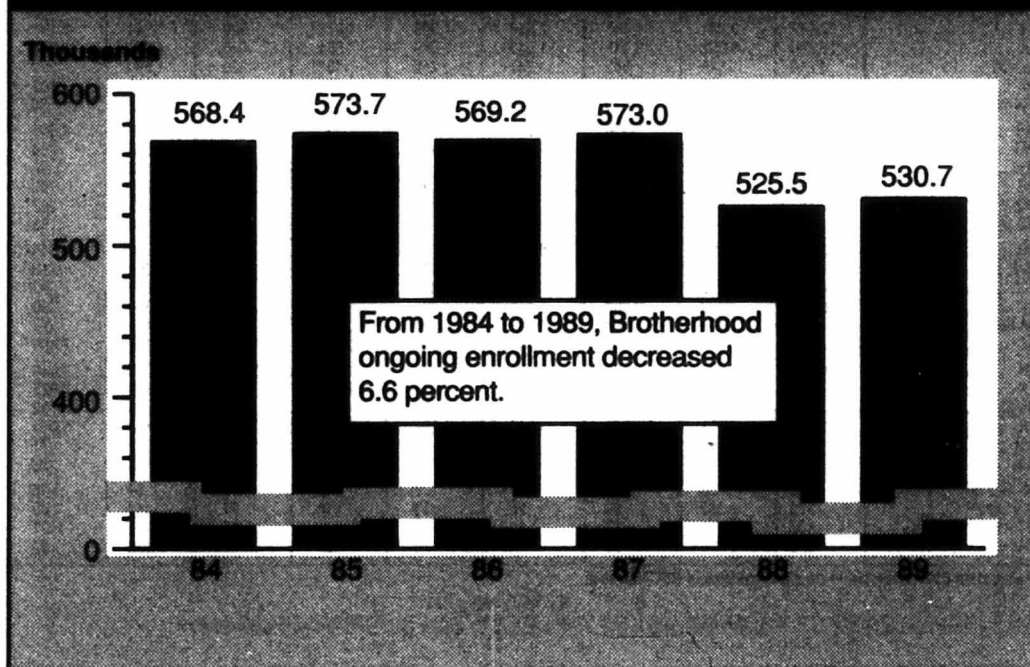
SBC and State Conventions	Total	Lads	Creeders	Pioneers	RA Director and Committee	H.S. Baptist Young Men	Baptist Young Men	Baptist Men	Brotherhood Director/General Officers
SBC	530,723	82,114	91,538	46,083	30,845	22,819	27,870	201,888	27,805
AL	52,713	6,470	7,589	4,841	2,887	2,548	2,884	23,048	2,855
AK	837	124	116	35	48	10	82	302	38
AZ	2,388	502	487	148	132	78	82	773	177
AR	11,217	1,887	2,542	832	844	288	484	4,020	480
GA	11,588	1,212	1,545	858	454	910	1,387	4,725	714
CO	1,474	281	282	82	92	32	42	584	88
DC	488	.....	83	21	30	.....	43	255	27
FL	28,119	4,958	4,841	2,144	1,584	848	1,883	11,830	1,440
GA	58,073	7,904	8,528	4,841	2,174	2,388	3,428	24,483	3,388
HI	808	81	80	41	48	40	82	217	37
IL	6,848	1,110	1,180	588	431	317	378	2,511	451
IN	2,251	385	382	182	148	80	108	837	188
KS-NE	1,874	430	420	108	128	41	47	701	100
KY	22,887	3,821	4,505	2,588	1,583	1,075	920	7,144	1,181
LA	16,280	3,002	3,545	1,543	988	854	808	4,981	810
MD-DE	4,210	516	603	241	252	167	320	1,880	231
MI	1,455	235	227	85	87	54	132	523	102
MN-WI	522	51	80	22	19	45	38	218	50
MS	34,406	4,839	5,558	2,877	1,852	1,385	1,913	14,328	1,850
MO	15,584	2,822	3,207	1,087	858	488	577	5,883	784
NV	430	80	54	17	28	13	44	182	34
NE	780	124	105	83	37	55	85	248	43
NM	3,180	518	530	210	188	78	237	1,171	227
NY	1,277	48	84	25	52	48	52	804	53
NC	62,842	7,338	8,147	6,002	3,587	3,171	3,215	28,338	3,845
NW	1,784	278	288	124	117	48	154	688	113
OH	4,578	828	835	304	308	117	188	1,888	283
OK	18,324	3,288	3,587	1,158	985	540	718	5,301	738
PA-SJ	1,188	187	204	107	84	44	85	411	77
SC	42,388	5,807	6,514	4,884	2,571	2,287	1,940	18,131	2,455
TN	30,578	5,400	5,725	3,083	1,902	1,503	1,283	10,302	1,358
TX	87,585	14,535	14,838	5,233	4,237	2,191	3,428	28,308	2,825
UT-ID	488	74	87	53	35	.....	8	288	32
VA	19,855	3,053	3,325	1,835	1,222	883	842	7,782	1,003
WV	974	145	138	88	88	41	58	347	71
WY	428	74	78	38	25	13	27	148	28
OK FLSHP ¹	205	38	38	11	7	3	10	84	18
IA FLSHP ¹	372	43	35	26	10	14	31	174	38
MT FLSHP ¹	407	77	77	10	30	8	12	171	21
PR ¹	358	21	28	17	14	37	81	138	23

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Churches with Brotherhoods. 1984 - 1989



Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment. 1984 - 1989



Summary of Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1989

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	
	1989	1988	1989-1988 % Change	1989-1984 % Change	1989-1979 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
SBC	530,723	525,511	1.0	-8.8	13.1	147,508	61,508	75,836	133,128	112,744	18,011	61
AL	52,713	53,245	-1.0	-7.8	10.1	17,108	5,531	8,772	13,818	7,883	1,879	55
AK	637	733	-13.1	5.3	23.4	44	157	59	282	85	34	62
AZ	2,388	2,622	-8.5	-48.8	-33.5	98	204	422	1,208	485	118	44
AR	11,217	11,084	1.1	-4.2	22.8	1,943	1,877	2,778	3,257	1,382	481	38
CA	11,588	12,151	-4.6	-3.3	51.1	184	211	384	3,118	7,708	408	40
CO	1,474	1,779	-17.1	-29.5	-18.3	33	286	189	322	844	82	45
DC	480	334	40.4	28.5	38.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	14	28
FL	28,119	27,445	8.1	-14.4	3.0	4,878	2,058	3,988	8,571	8,815	887	58
GA	58,073	57,127	1.7	-8.7	6.7	18,943	8,255	8,308	15,408	8,181	1,772	59
HI	808	508	18.4	83.0	133.0	13	28	108	273	187	27	30
IL	8,948	7,221	-3.8	-3.4	42.1	1,117	1,015	1,875	2,180	881	268	38
IN	2,251	2,258	-0.4	-18.7	-27.8	188	221	223	750	888	131	44
KS-NE	1,874	2,287	-13.7	-28.1	4.4	129	174	385	823	853	118	48
KY	22,887	22,056	3.8	-2.3	30.8	8,547	3,405	3,504	5,018	2,415	988	43
LA	18,280	18,785	-2.8	-5.1	18.2	4,348	1,711	2,202	3,830	4,088	582	44
MD-DE	4,210	3,818	18.4	17.8	28.7	350	452	373	1,844	1,181	142	34
MI	1,455	1,323	10.0	-13.0	21.0	81	88	182	830	614	85	38
MIN-WI	522	524	-0.4	-8.1	61.1 ¹	23	18	7	188	308	37	40
MS	34,408	34,014	1.2	8.2	48.3	14,885	4,830	4,788	8,557	1,485	1,141	58
MO	15,584	15,825	-0.4	-13.0	-0.6	3,588	3,238	2,852	2,880	2,818	778	42
NV	430	422	1.9	-10.8	4.1	73	23	18	80	225	33	43
N-ENG	780	578	31.3	8.4 ²	182.1 ¹	.....	20	84	501	175	42	38
NM	3,180	3,058	3.3	0.2	18.7	281	378	558	1,385	540	132	51
NY	1,277	1,085	17.7	-8.0	28.1	55	30	204	408	580	72	40
NC	62,842	62,588	0.1	-7.8	15.8	27,370	8,508	6,722	12,221	8,823	2,105	61
NH	1,784	1,838	-7.4	-6.8	13.7	82	252	348	838	484	118	38
OH	4,578	4,988	-7.8	-21.8	0.5	488	503	880	1,627	1,888	245	48
OK	18,324	18,127	1.2	-10.4	3.8	2,774	3,874	2,885	3,833	3,048	647	45
PA-SJ	1,188	1,079	10.2	18.8	18.7	113	125	108	511	332	85	34
SC	42,388	42,203	0.5	-8.3	2.8	17,848	4,384	5,388	11,370	3,881	1,333	78
TN	30,578	30,480	0.4	-9.3	2.4	8,837	2,723	4,088	7,825	7,122	1,157	42
TX	87,585	88,808	-1.5	-3.1	18.8	7,448	9,157	10,588	15,288	25,134	2,208	54
UT-ID	488	507	-1.8	-22.2	12.7	17	7	94	228	152	31	34
VA	19,855	18,845	5.8	-3.8	18.2	5,848	1,838	1,354	4,138	6,877	784	51
WV	874	825	18.1	15.3	64.5	70	145	186	438	125	52	44
WY	428	341	25.8	3.4	42.5 ²	37	64	124	121	83	28	43
DK FLSHP ³	205	236	-12.8	-34.3 ²	-47.7 ²	28	14	34	107	22	18	28
IA FLSHP ³	372	341	8.1	-32.2 ²	1.1 ¹	4	5	107	187	88	28	48
MT FLSHP ³	487	300	35.7	19.0 ²	28.4 ²	67	88	88	62	180	27	38
PR ¹	358	283	22.2	1.1	123.8	25	35	94	55	148	14	38

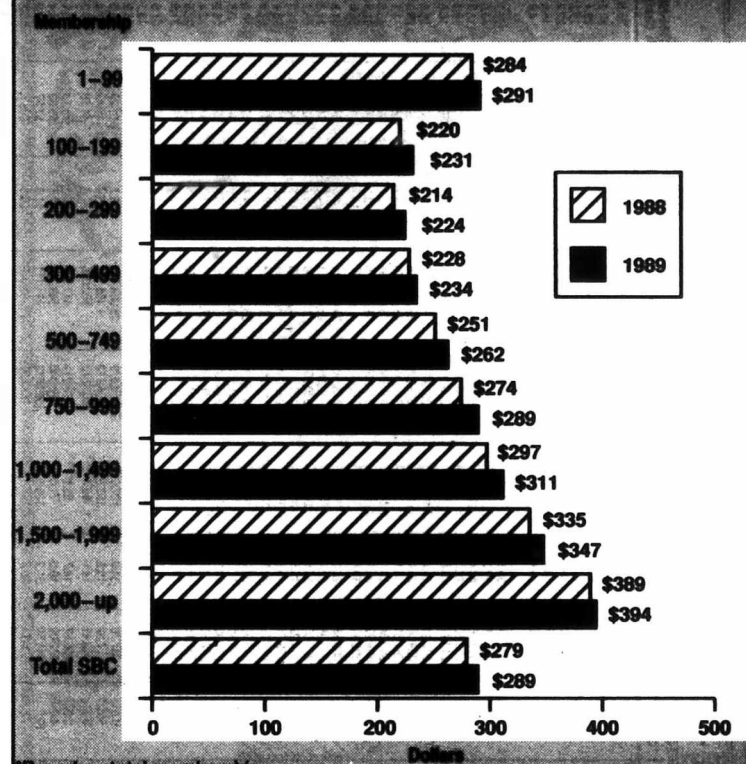
¹As percent of reporting churches.²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.³The state convention or fellowship was not in existence, as such, for one or both of the years used to calculate this percent change. Churches existing in such earlier year(s) in the state or fellowship territory were grouped statistically and were used as the basis for computing percent change.

**SBC Per Capita Missions Expenditures,
1979 to 1989**

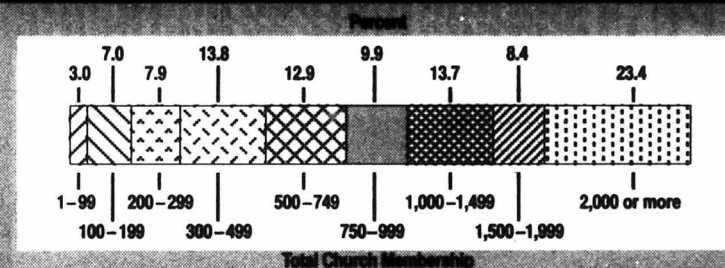
Year	SBC Per Capita Missions Expenditures	Percent Increase Over Previous Year	Cumulative Percent Increase (1979=100)
1979	\$26.62	10.9	10.9
1980	\$29.51	10.9	23.0
1981	\$32.01	8.5	33.5
1982	\$34.76	8.6	44.9
1983	\$37.31	7.3	55.5
1984	\$39.59	6.1	65.0
1985	\$42.15	6.5	75.7
1986	\$43.46	3.1	81.2
1987	\$45.00	3.5	87.5
1988	\$46.54	3.4	93.9
1989	\$47.80	2.7	99.1

From 1979 to 1989, per capita mission expenditures increased 99 percent, while the Consumer Price Index increased 91 percent.

**Per Capita* Tithes, Offerings, and Gifts
by Size of Church Membership, 1988, 1989**



**Percent Distribution of Total Gifts
by Size of Church Membership, 1989**



**Total Tithes, Offerings and Special Gifts, and Mission Expenditures by
State Convention—1989-1988, 1989-1984, 1989-1979**

SBC and State Conventions	Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts			Per Capita	1989-1988 % Change	1989-1979 % Change	Total Mission Expenditures			Per Capita	1989-1984 % Change	1989-1979 % Change
	1989	1988	Percent Change				1989	1988	Percent Change			
SBC	4,308,338,980	4,128,250,560	4.4	288.95	25.4	106.6	712,821,790	689,588,220	3.4	47.80	25.5	100.1
AL	302,898,150	288,917,520	5.8	290.19	33.5	108.1	48,720,554	43,478,088	7.5	44.78	37.2	104.7
AK	7,088,620	6,845,465	3.7	327.93	33.6	126.8	1,326,626	1,305,672	-4.9	61.28	29.4	138.4
AZ	34,778,315	33,808,880	2.8	276.62	18.7	116.5	6,531,329	6,008,120	8.7	51.85	35.2	177.5
AR	131,883,695	127,088,885	3.8	270.12	22.9	92.2	23,674,418	23,165,615	2.2	48.49	22.2	87.3
CA	107,718,385	102,448,505	5.1	271.77	38.7	133.3	15,273,188	13,833,003	10.4	38.53	46.5	130.7
CO	19,378,965	18,328,915	5.7	303.28	-0.4	80.0	3,278,384	3,240,887	1.2	51.31	4.8	78.8
DC*	5,483,165	680,650					817,351	178,223				
FL	313,187,795	298,824,130	4.8	334.87	35.8	144.3	47,100,118	48,883,754	-3.2	50.38	32.3	138.2
GA	388,494,880	378,173,580	3.3	314.48	38.3	134.4	61,952,004	58,085,875	4.8	50.15	48.0	151.8
HI	6,517,880	5,846,280	11.5	423.66	68.4	221.2	1,692,876	1,553,834	9.0	110.04	115.3	333.0
IL	56,235,885	53,204,815	5.7	238.50	22.3	78.8	8,618,482	8,884,473	-2.5	40.79	18.3	78.4
IN	21,831,170	21,228,445	3.3	240.71	29.8	95.1	3,325,109	3,087,741	-9.3	38.50	18.0	88.0
KS-NE	24,585,355	23,710,830	3.7	282.91	24.4	112.4	4,234,857	3,828,953	10.8	50.45	25.8	138.8
KY	175,581,350	167,791,800	4.6	229.08	28.4	91.3	30,618,938	29,172,888	5.0	38.95	29.3	88.6
LA	183,088,840	158,280,800	3.0	281.81	8.1	77.4	28,718,204	26,788,278	-0.3	48.17	1.1	67.2
MD-DE	34,518,560	32,087,180	7.5	380.84	32.1	107.1	6,645,793	6,600,491	0.7	88.43	45.9	138.4
MI	11,617,015	11,377,645	2.1	234.27	26.7	84.1	1,817,382	1,870,478	-2.5	38.87	11.8	49.1
MN-WI	4,247,880	4,013,685	5.8	335.17	39.6	133.1	779,301	654,057	19.1	61.49	35.8	184.0
MS	202,086,580	181,882,085	5.4	300.35	24.3	91.1	36,040,142	34,033,241	5.9	53.56	24.8	88.3
MO	152,179,505	146,836,185	3.8	243.88	22.4	88.3	27,771,964	26,851,711	4.2	44.52	21.3	78.4
NV	6,227,280	5,357,735	16.2	271.05	54.6	207.1	970,037	1,003,700	-3.4	42.22	26.7	155.7
N-ENG	7,758,250	6,240,220	24.3	414.22	114.5	378.5	1,738,917	1,487,739	18.0	92.73	134.3	488.8
NM	31,198,340	30,541,590	2.2	259.51	15.8	102.7	5,087,040	5,888,721	-13.8	42.15	10.4	74.3
NY	11,764,535	8,853,250	32.9	455.32	74.5	190.5	2,251,953	1,838,029	18.3	87.18	67.8	182.7
NC	388,957,285	348,572,145	5.3	313.50	38.0	107.8	61,538,278	58,852,024	4.4	52.57	39.8	104.4
NH	19,186,585	18,856,970	1.6	248.88	17.7	78.8	3,401,883	3,283,087	3.6	44.38	-0.5	71.4
OH	38,041,485	37,258,785	2.1	257.82	33.3	97.8	6,381,035	6,028,988	6.0	43.31	28.2	87.7
OK	175,888,210	170,485,580	3.1	232.58	2.7	89.7	28,391,058	27,558,171	3.0	37.58	-2.4	85.4
PA-SJ	8,015,315	7,838,280	5.0	358.15	48.8	138.4	1,584,727	1,581,389	1.5	70.81	32.5	85.7
SC	234,796,380	221,803,285	5.9	332.43	29.3	88.2	40,018,707	37,525,867	6.6	58.88	31.9	101.8
TN	288,839,985	286,705,155	4.9	278.45	33.0	107.3	48,719,832	48,303,087	5.2	45.24	37.8	104.8
TX	743,180,745	725,784,520	2.4	288.31	12.4	108.2	121,542,451	121,194,554	0.3	48.46	13.1	80.8
UT-ID	4,348,715	3,995,285	8.8	235.88	17.3	90.4	818,748	774,181	5.8	44.26	28.8	88.7
VA	178,193,450	172,189,380	4.0	287.70	34.0	107.3	30,857,879	28,908,582	6.7	51.29	38.0	110.2
WV	7,086,440	6,734,580	5.4	237.82	18.8	150.8	1,238,113	1,488,881	-15.7	41.42	-1.4	108.7
WY	3,295,340	3,192,180	3.2	243.43	14.6	85.6	603,573	582,085	7.4	44.59	15.2	51.2
OK FLSHP*	2,380,185	2,278,005	3.8	286.63	14.7	55.5	479,211	411,838	16.3	54.14	40.4	57.8
IA FLSHP*	2,888,115	2,770,585	4.2	272.00	10.0	71.0	580,340	549,243	7.5	55.80	34.4	105.8
MT FLSHP*	3,164,880	2,863,285	10.5	344.58	31.2	120.6	528,873	471,111	11.8	57.37	18.3	78.3
PRI	869,180	1,008,915	-3.9	186.74	35.0	137.1	158,807	181,043	-18.5	30.75	13.2	110.8

*1988 data

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

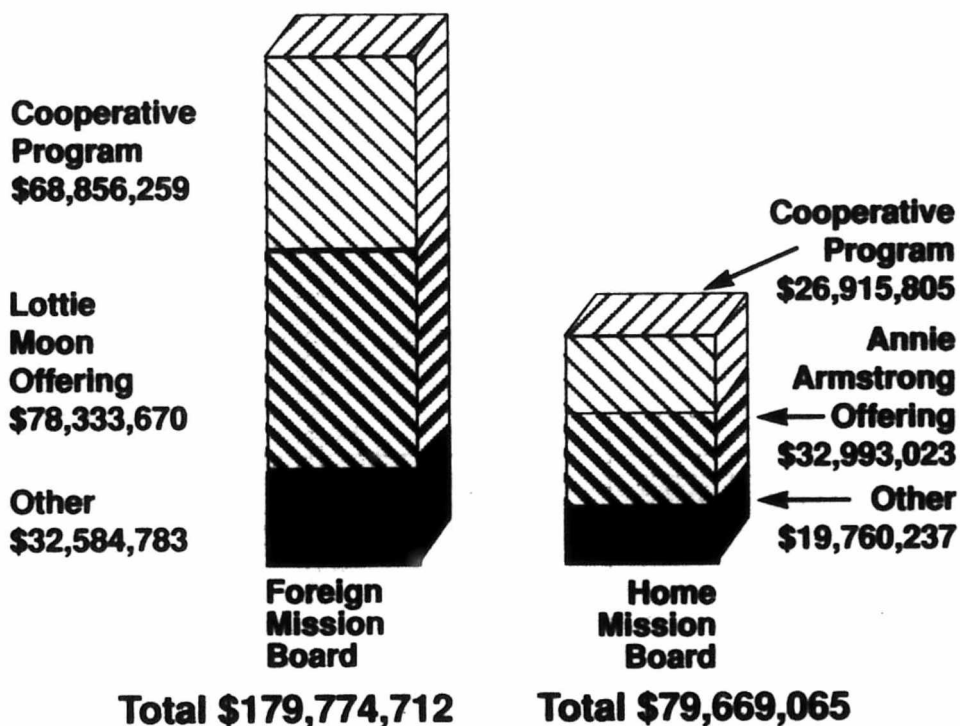
Home and Foreign Missionaries 1989



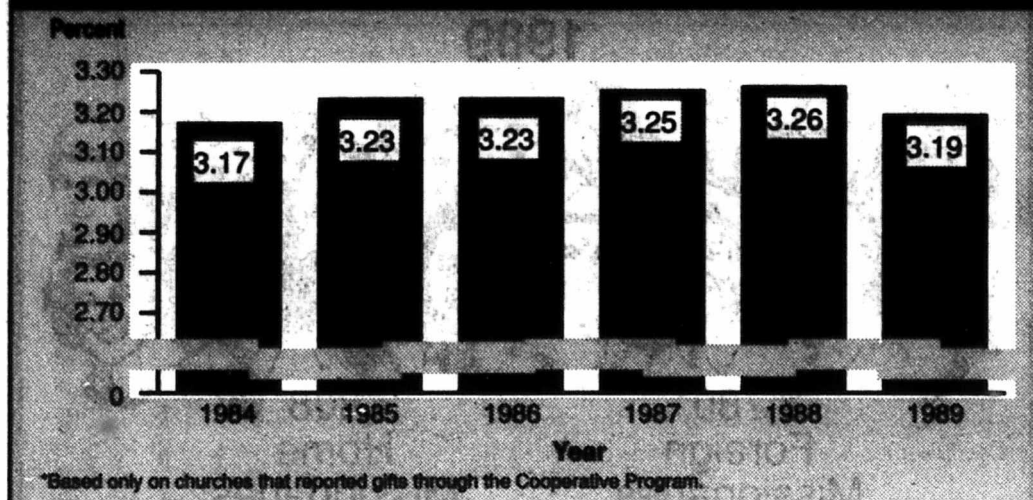
*As of December 31, 1989

1989 Revenues Home and Foreign Mission Boards

(Including such items as interest on church
loans and bonds)



Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Total Church Gifts 1984 - 1989



Property and Asset Values Reported by State Convention — 1989

SBC and State Convention	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Convention ¹	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC.....	\$ 71,278,239	\$ 3,001,091,437	\$ 1,482,281,194
AL.....	3,500,000	124,801,346	77,072,344
AK.....	194,481	125,290	.....
AZ.....	1,242,000	28,822,980	3,782,799
AR.....	1,267,082	5,340,930	1,820,915
CA.....	2,133,000	42,540,055	25,088,512
CO.....	2,500,000	4,500,000	.....
DC.....	1,544,000	6,895,000	4,337,000
FL.....	1,999,418	72,777,242	34,336,525
GA.....	6,842,134	162,137,141	92,767,474
HI.....	1,500,000	2,168,979*	157,634
IL.....	2,780,606	7,211,338	647,006
IN.....	300,210	1,445,884	132,824
KS-NE.....	671,865	2,486,770	.....
KY.....	2,365,833	246,441,865	50,268,818
LA.....	2,409,972	10,396,823	33,209,474
MD-DE.....	2,586,887	4,265,316	1,004,851
MI.....	328,152	1,018,425	401,944
MN-WI.....	300,000	335,000	206,000
MS.....	1,619,619	18,603,098	.....
MO.....	1,819,015	57,618,989**	69,488,833
NV.....	546,396	651,741	116,570
N-Eng.....	450,000	500,000	300,000
NM.....	1,000,000	4,653,537	6,889,900
NY.....	442,984	597,189	98,554
NC.....	2,958,410	386,254,224	76,276,486
NW.....	447,051	827,286	4,800,000
OH.....	608,653	1,882,381	430,742
OK.....	1,542,967	78,536,083	78,523,195
PA-SJ.....	345,000	500,000	.....
SC.....	2,416,170	265,115,719	131,371,003
TN.....	5,645,085	310,391,489	92,448,275
TX.....	11,300,000	989,437,795	474,611,923
UT-ID.....	353,853	387,679	136,557
VA.....	4,747,887	160,132,570	221,381,178
WV.....	92,500	388,830	.....
WY.....	189,884	432,283	.....
DK-FLSHP ³.....	.....	36,000	129,790
IA-FLSHP ³	216,125	290,540	11,068
MT-FLSHP ³	60,000	65,000	35,000

¹Including state Baptist office building and all state institutions or ministries owned by the convention.

²Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.

³Total does not include Hawaii Baptist Academy.

⁴Total includes last year's figures for Hannibal LaGrange College because of a fire in June 1989.

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Convention — 1989

SBC and State Convention	Cooperative Program (Undesignated) ¹	Designated Southern Baptist Causes ¹	Designated State Causes ¹	Non-Baptist Causes ¹	State Missions ¹	Appropriation for Minister's Retirement ¹	Gifts for Children's Homes ¹	Gifts for Retirement Facilities ¹	Gifts for State Baptist Schools ¹	State Baptist Hospitals ¹	Cooperative Program Bond Through Executive Committee ¹
SBC.....	\$354,764,112	\$120,192,358	\$80,018,476	\$486,653	\$151,836,467	\$13,105,149	\$24,547,557	\$4,514,899	\$78,288,038	\$5,182,379	\$137,332,523
AL.....	24,686,241	38,365,122	1,218,428	113,910	8,520,971	685,000	1,185,296	98,278	5,801,548	120	10,380,307
AK.....	501,958	179,824	84,897	11,347	58,413 ²	14,089	12,833	.....	1,582	.....	150,080
AZ.....	2,628,186	641,400	207,917	.....	3,019,133	66,254	185,102	.....	585,853	.....	788,354
AR.....	12,880,788	3,787,558	1,065,822	11,453	5,123,441	373,908	709,883	.....	2,574,042	.....	5,272,861
CA.....	5,934,431	1,981,173	901,750	.....	7,318,837	236,247	.....	.....	1,229,503	.....	1,578,122
CO.....	1,140,258	446,739	86,297	.....	2,221,268	46,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	277,821
DC.....	602,872	122,579	84,513	27,796	578,805	20,462	9,747	6,178	.....	.....	130,380
FL.....	23,473,693	7,134,790	1,562,750	9,661	8,280,109	1,203,783	1,394,780	385,464	2,710,048	2,714	11,532,480
GA.....	30,173,537	10,560,028	20,847,800	5,340	7,112,776	932,700	2,079,007	329,398	14,867,824	450,370	15,435,888
HI.....	632,775	188,111	51,508	.....	37,033	24,194	.....	.....	60,468	.....	175,043
IL.....	4,512,225	1,294,005	1,070,667	343	4,445,885	172,005	878,288	.....	.....	.....	1,823,684
IN.....	1,532,305	421,735	54,642	.....	54,642	59,870	14	.....	.....	.....	471,802
KS-NE.....	1,679,380	537,887	97,785	.....	2,231,188	64,823	.....	.....	.....	.....	485,258
KY.....	16,777,182	4,468,168	1,549,783	12,789	6,335,528	830,029	1,029,386	.....	3,884,888	29,312	6,385,871
LA.....	15,286,804	3,714,419	865,363	110,423	7,089,191	303,751	523,973	11,879	2,185,780	.....	5,183,653
MD-DE.....	2,854,285	843,817	168,000	.....	1,741,821	90,900	.....	51,000	.....	.....	1,163,108
MI.....	1,013,332	215,708	58,898	.....	2,484,383	28,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	243,520
MN-WI.....	283,748	90,218	30,714	.....	1,187,213	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,718
MS.....	18,908,337	6,812,724	2,025,722	2,530	9,233,097	585,406	836,824	650	3,993,084	164,338	8,834,555
MO.....	14,213,430	4,063,519	4,474,834	18,583	7,624,588	794,023	442,924	338,308	3,006,088	.....	5,021,688
NV.....	408,933	114,363	29,322	.....	1,304,560	24,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,500
N-ENG.....	458,611	152,331	87,348	.....	1,508,296	53,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,029
NM.....	2,535,799	814,485	527,018	1,440	1,843,935	83,483	488,744	.....	.....	.....	732,281
NY.....	552,631	238,729	44,931	.....	34,800	30,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	134,424
NC.....	27,763,324	13,762,705	3,287,723	6,123	8,240,282	1,086,895	2,221,142	832,907	8,023,894	982,873	9,159,458
NH.....	1,562,536	413,020	98,113	.....	2,861,556	79,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	459,860
OH.....	3,145,370	739,168	126,878	.....	3,010,134	114,901	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,288,730
OK.....	16,071,237	3,957,137	7,936,730	53,442	7,284,411	483,188	4,705,627	319,781	3,387,988	.....	7,013,684
PA-NJ.....	578,191	186,686	29,000	.....	1,971,849	23,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,427
SC.....	21,381,042	6,319,706	4,177,280	1,935	5,879,483	880,000	1,699,388	1,250,498	4,322,917	918,234	8,245,113
TN.....	24,157,318	8,408,150	2,929,348	96,013	6,587,540	1,820,717	2,883,196	142,820	7,258,340	35,981	8,880,219
TX.....	58,856,970	18,815,295	22,837,562	1,527	17,090,363	1,251,888	2,741,488	.....	14,399,780	2,651,139	21,184,872
UT-ID.....	309,186	99,611	80,107	.....	1,185,278	48,608	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,001
VA.....	15,501,145	6,473,079	1,534,022	1,408	5,528,982	588,542	531,815	786,656	2,187,858	48,280	5,741,782
WV.....	558,851	152,648	37,325	.....	891,803	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,733
WY.....	238,883	73,827	16,724	.....	770,191	11,939	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,281
DK-FLSHP ³	141,227	40,584	13,843	2,770	22,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,911
LA-FLSHP ³	232,117	78,100	19,991	.....	918,150	13,000	234	4	.....	.....	38,817
MT-FLSHP ³	186,255	64,817	15,481	.....	581,819	13,158	.....	.....	7,875	.....	32,236
PR.....	.....	13,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,741
Specials.....	.....	294,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	568,788

¹Figures in these columns are supplied by the state conventions and represent totals for January 1-December 31 or for their fiscal year.

²Figures in these columns are supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC, which are for the fiscal year of October 1-September 30.

³1989 funds for state missions for the Alaska Baptist Convention were 88 percent funded by the Home Mission Board.

⁴Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

**Distribution of Cooperative Program Receipts in Accordance
with Instructions of the SBC
(Year ended September 30, 1989)**

Distribution for Operating and Capital Needs	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	1989 Total	1989 Percent	1988 Total	1988 Percent
Foreign Mission Board	\$68,666,262	.....	\$68,666,262	50.00%	\$66,000,000	48.97%
Home Mission Board	26,841,535	.....	26,841,535	19.54	25,799,300	19.14
Annuity Board	1,067,844	.....	1,067,844	0.78	1,030,700	0.76
Southern Seminary	5,986,025	.....	5,986,025	4.36	6,091,354	4.52
Southwestern Seminary	8,097,989	.....	8,097,989	5.90	7,888,033	5.85
New Orleans Seminary	4,690,548	.....	4,690,548	3.41	4,439,385	3.29
Golden Gate Seminary	2,586,209	.....	2,586,209	1.88	2,820,785	2.09
Southeastern Seminary	4,116,184	.....	4,116,184	3.00	4,275,557	3.17
Midwestern Seminary	2,422,455	.....	2,422,455	1.76	2,315,675	1.72
Radio and Television Commission	5,493,303	.....	5,493,303	4.00	5,401,600	4.01
American Seminary Commission .	259,474	.....	259,474	0.19	252,200	0.19
Brotherhood Commission	984,811	.....	984,811	0.72	951,100	0.71
Baptist Joint Committee*	399,196	.....	399,196	0.29	448,400	0.33
Southern Baptist Foundation	297,297	.....	297,297	0.22	360,884	0.27
Education Commission	495,002	.....	495,002	0.36	572,256	0.42
Historical Commission	501,884	.....	501,884	0.37	761,741	0.56
Christian Life Commission	858,417	.....	858,417	0.63	1,065,096	0.79
Convention Operating	3,108,514	.....	3,108,514	2.26	3,620,650	2.69
Stewardship Commission	459,574	.....	459,574	0.33	656,185	0.49
Peace Committee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,641	0.03
Totals	\$137,332,523	.....	\$137,332,523	100.00%	\$134,787,542	100.00%

*Formerly the Committee on Public Affairs.

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
Distributable Funds
(Year ended September 30, 1989)

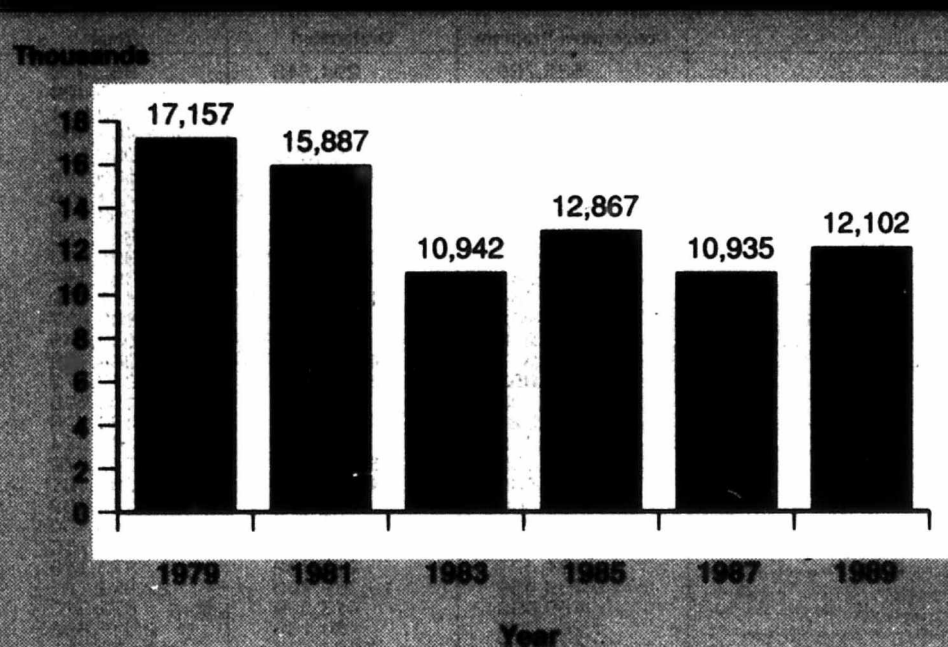
	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials.....	568,788	294,142	862,930
AL.....	10,350,307	9,365,122	19,715,429
AK.....	150,090	179,824	329,914
AZ.....	768,554	641,400	1,409,954
AR.....	5,272,851	3,787,556	9,060,407
CA.....	1,578,122	1,961,173	3,539,295
CO.....	277,821	448,739	724,560
DC.....	130,360	122,579	252,939
FL.....	11,532,480	7,134,790	18,667,270
GA.....	15,435,865	10,560,028	25,995,893
HI.....	175,043	186,111	361,154
IL.....	1,823,554	1,294,005	3,117,559
IN.....	471,902	421,785	893,687
KS-NE.....	465,258	537,887	1,003,145
KY.....	6,365,871	4,408,168	10,774,039
LA.....	5,163,053	3,714,419	8,877,472
MD-DE.....	1,163,108	943,817	2,106,925
MI.....	243,520	215,708	459,228
MN-WI.....	71,718	90,216	161,934
MS.....	6,934,555	6,612,724	13,547,279
MO.....	5,021,666	4,063,519	9,085,185
NV.....	94,500	114,363	208,863
N-ENG.....	93,029	152,331	245,360
NM.....	732,261	614,465	1,346,726
NY.....	134,424	236,729	371,153
NC.....	9,159,456	13,762,705	22,922,161
NW.....	459,950	413,020	872,970
OH.....	1,286,730	730,168	2,016,898
OK.....	7,013,694	3,957,137	10,970,831
PA-SJ.....	159,427	196,686	356,113
SC.....	6,245,113	9,319,706	15,564,819
TN.....	6,669,219	8,408,150	15,077,369
TX.....	21,184,872	18,615,295	39,799,167
UT-ID.....	64,001	99,811	163,812
VA.....	5,741,762	6,473,079	12,214,841
WV.....	147,733	152,848	300,581
WY.....	53,261	73,827	127,088
DK FLSHP ¹	17,911	40,584	58,495
LA FLSHP ¹	36,817	78,100	114,917
MT FLSHP ¹	32,236	64,617	96,853
PR ¹	11,741	13,245	24,986
Total.....	\$137,332,523	\$120,192,358	\$257,524,881

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

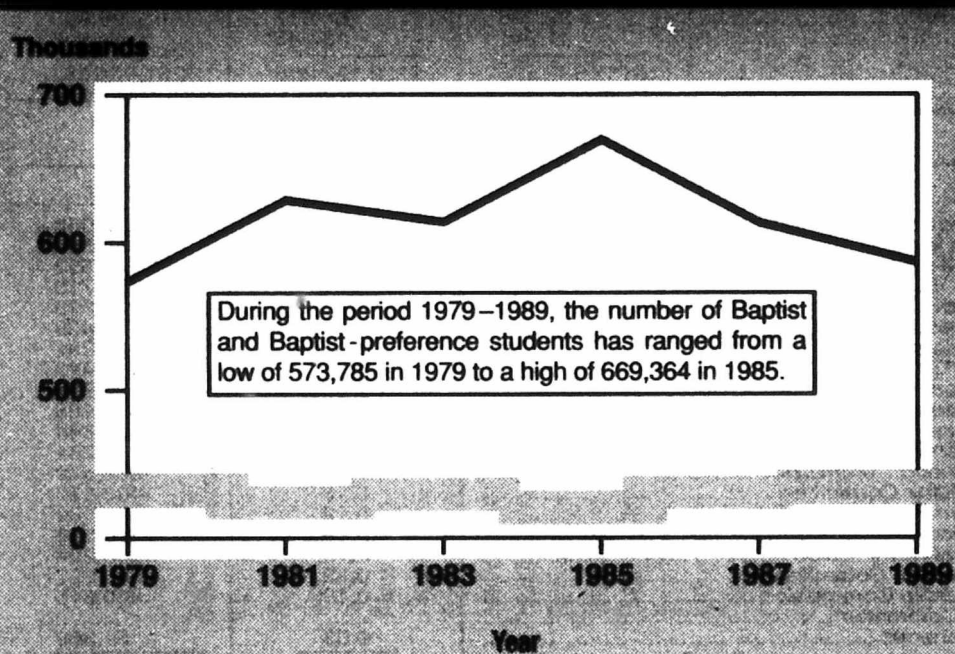
Distribution

	Percent of Total	Total
Convention Operating Budget.....	1.71%	\$ 3,117,050
Foreign Mission Board.....	59.78	153,945,599
Home Mission Board.....	23.90	61,547,592
Annuity Board.....	0.42	1,074,710
Southern Seminary.....	2.33	6,012,093
Southwestern Seminary.....	3.15	8,116,428
New Orleans Seminary.....	1.82	4,699,397
Golden Gate Seminary.....	1.01	2,591,473
Southeastern Seminary.....	1.60	4,125,284
Midwestern Seminary.....	0.95	2,427,968
Radio and Television Commission.....	2.14	5,508,644
American Baptist Seminary.....	0.10	260,281
Brotherhood Commission.....	0.39	993,472
Public Affairs Committee.....	0.16	403,127
Southern Baptist Foundation.....	0.12	298,109
Education Commission.....	0.19	496,326
Historical Commission.....	0.19	503,224
Christian Life Commission.....	0.33	860,927
Stewardship Commission.....	0.18	460,815
Peace Committee.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	0.03	82,360
Total.....	100.00%	\$257,524,881

Number of Students Preparing
for Church Vocations. 1979 - 1989



Number Of Baptist and Baptist-Preference
College Students. 1979 - 1989



Baptist Student Ministries—1989-1988¹

Areas of Work	No. Baptist and Baptist Preference Students	Number Students Involved In Campus Programs	Number Campuses with Student Ministries	Number Campuses with Student Work Possibilities	Number Students Preparing for Church Vocation	Number Full-time Directors	Number Part-time Directors	Number Volunteer Directors
SBC	586,346	159,942	1,034	981	12,102	534	202	224
AL	44,865	6,515	42	14	524	24		8
AK	120	25	6	5	3	1	2	
AZ	1,894	604	5	18*	20	3	1	
AR	18,000	4,547	27	5	574	28	10	
CA	870	2,237	32	114	54	7	5	33
CO	1,090	406	11	18	4	6	5	
DC	3,010	341	6	14	5	2	3	
FL	10,161	2,337	42	27	247	10	33	
GA	50,314	16,407	65		610	25	6	8
HI	78	220	6	6	1	6	1	3
IL	7,489	1,061	23	76	35	12	3	15
IN	610	361	14	24	12	6	2	2
KS-NE	360	680	18	28	20	13	2	1
KY	46,379	20,814	45	4	1,336	13	26	8
LA	23,505	4,618	29	5	232	14	1	1
MD-DE	6,000	410	18	25	11	9	1	
MI	3,105	275	12	47	12	2	1	9
MN-WI	1,582	170	16	18	14	7	3	2
MS	45,780	5,380	38	8	386	24	5	10
MO	31,024	13,667	48	27	504	26	8	11
NV	250	50	4	4	4			2
N-ENG*	2,000	520	15	37	30	5	2	5
NM	1,050	1,728	8	16	42	5	3	
NY*	1,251	682	21	128	34	7	1	13
NC	37,000	3,500	44	35	420	27	4	35
NW	531	1,010	24	25	12	19	8	2
OH	632	1,350	21	30	51	8	1	12
OK	24,750	14,702	37	1	974	50	5	
PA-SJ	271	185	14	46	12	7	2	2
SC	21,500	3,000	28	33*	266	18		7
TN	32,900	5,791	37	5	789	22	21	3
TX	130,000	38,700	132	15	4,570	85	36	6
UT-ID	130	132	8	3	14	4		4
VA	36,980	6,550	89		211	22		7
WV	152	136	4	20	5	2		3
WY	50	255	4	5	7	1		3
DK FLSHP*	200	87	8	24	3	1		3
IA FLSHP*	250	240	3	39	3	4	1	
MT FLSHP*	73	89	6	8	11	4		
PR*	60	150	10	4	20	5		4

¹Data supplied by Student Ministry Department, BSSB.
 *Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
 *All figures are based on latest data available.

Senior Colleges and Universities, 1989-1990

Name	Location	President	Faculty, including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1989		Enrollment Total 1989 - 1990		Graduate Student Enrollment	Graduated Oct. 1989-Oct. 1990	Graduated Since Founding	Pastor/Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Volunteer/Ministers	Total Church Volunteer/Ministers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents	
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total											
Averett College	Danville, VA 24541	Frank R. Campbell	87	1,218	1,218	2,574	2,574	208	208	7,832	10	8	10	2	8	38	111,548	
Baptist College at Charleston	Charleston, SC 29411	Jerry C. Hunter, Jr.	80	2,052	2,052	2,958	2,958	120	239	8,233	118	14	72	15	167	113,847	312,885	
Raylor University	Waco, TX 76788	Herbert H. Reynolds	640	11,774	11,774	17,122	17,122	947	2,713	84,887	238	315	104	248	249	1,152	312,885	
Baltimore College	Hamsville, TN 37212	William E. Truitt	184	2,881	2,708	3,440	3,440	178	401	1,083	33	12	51	18	123	237	125,517	
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, MS 38810	E. Harold Fisher	34	347	355	527	511	54	475	38	9	7	5	57	53,348	58,000		
Bluefield College	Bluefield, VA 24605	Ray A. Dobson	30	435	474	502	582	42	3,147	10	5	8	7	16	48	58,000		
Brewster Parker College	MA Vernon, GA 30645	T. Lynn Holmes	82	1,802	1,802	2,974	2,974	164	8,148	55	5	15	5	10	80	38,000		
California Baptist College	Riverside, CA 92504	Russell R. Tuck, Jr.	56	673	673	815	815	50	107	3,454	27	8	3	12	34	80	62,533	
Campbell University	Bessemer, NC 27508	Norman A. Higgins	128	4,820	4,820	7,380	7,404	1,047	603	13,640	68	31	4	11	114	218,498		
Campanile College	Campanileville, KY 42718	Kenneth W. Whiters	62	789	788	882	882	80	3,854	27	8	9	13	48	71	75,000		
Carroll College	Jefferson City, TN 37760	J. Cordell Madison	154	1,993	1,983	2,885	3,136	94	388	14,034	58	40	25	42	68	235	178,447	
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, KY 40769	James H. Taylor	118	1,888	1,882	2,257	2,257	141	222	11,577	49	20	8	30	6	113	142,300	
Dallas Baptist University	Dallas, TX 75211	Gary Cook	92	2,268	2,268	3,032	3,032	401	446	4,828	45	39	23	27	68	202	91,808	
East Texas Baptist University	Marshall, TX 75670	Herbert E. Craig	58	811	858	1,110	1,207	130	4,350	96	1	32	25	23	186	104,000		
Florida Baptist Theological College	Greenwood, FL 32440	Joseph P. Dubose, Jr.	22	384	388	449	452	59	1,824	218	78	85	72	452	46	500		
Furman University	Greenville, SC 29613	John E. Johns	203	3,338	4,014	5,063	11,087	244	819	23,816	56	20	10	5	110	310,000		
Gardner-Webb College	Boiling Springs, NC 28017	Ida Christopher White	179	2,191	2,191	3,348	3,368	477	468	19,080	44	32	16	5	20	117	321,328	
Georgetown College	Georgetown, KY 40324	W. Morgan Patterson	70	1,582	1,582	2,086	2,086	288	253	11,302	8	13	9	22	40	92	120,000	
Grand Canyon University	Phoenix, AZ 85081	Bel R. Williams	75	1,841	1,841	2,686	2,686	82	280	4,878	88	2	8	5	2	74	75,515	
Hennibal-LaGrange College	Hennibal, MO 63041	Paul E. Brown	49	954	981	1,127	1,188	138	4,056	27	38	10	9	2	8	108	72,108	
Hardin-Simmons University	Abilene, TX 79698	James C. Fletcher	139	1,883	1,883	2,358	2,708	188	278	17,305	117	8	10	9	10	154	187,082	
Houston Baptist University	Houston, TX 77074	Edward D. Hodo	184	2,384	2,683	5,343	8,838	985	474	5,928	53	39	24	67	101	284	218,832	
Howard College	Brownwood, TX 76801	Don Newberry	77	1,281	1,310	2,088	2,088	130	1,250	44	30	8	8	108	108	100,000		
Jackson College	Marion, AL 36756	N. H. McGinnis	25	604	664	847	884	80	4,850	5	1	1	2	111	120,000			
Louisiana College	Poplarville, LA 71364	Robert L. Lynn	79	1,042	1,251	1,304	2,017	143	7,801	32	28	28	25	3	36	80	450	
Mary Hardin-Baylor University	Mary Hardin, TX 76613	Fred B. Bantley	123	1,344	1,344	1,900	1,900	205	14,485	19	7	7	7	49	31	622,185		
Mercer University	Macon, GA 31207	Bobby E. Parker	80	1,782	1,782	2,473	3,418	216	280	8,983	14	7	7	7	49	31	622,185	
Metropolitan College	Raleigh, NC 27607	R. Kirby Gortney	308	5,856	5,856	8,851	16,041	1,981	1,715	31,512	7	3	7	5	9	31	622,185	
Mississippi College	Clinton, MS 39054	John E. Williams	147	2,264	2,722	2,429	3,553	212	479	11,581	38	38	35	8	12	130	444,000	
Missouri Baptist College	St. Louis, MO 63114	Lewis Nobles	48	1,054	1,084	1,222	1,222	82	627	36	3	6	4	47	115,388	135,000		
Mobile College	Mobile, AL 36613	Patricia O. Copley	73	1,180	1,188	1,472	1,475	207	210	3,701	40	11	24	11	48	125	113,000	
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee, OK 74801	Michael A. McGinnis	180	2,173	2,178	3,244	5,077	228	228	10,651	277	151	53	97	204	782	284,285	
Oswego Baptist University	Artadelphe, AR 71923	Bob R. Agnes	105	1,318	1,318	1,800	1,800	50	228	12,273	138	24	22	220	402	135,000		
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach, FL 33402	Ben M. Erod	76	1,413	1,413	1,413	1,413	180	180	1,519	5	6	2	8	23	41	478,129	
Richmond University	Richmond, VA 23173	Glaude H. Hines, Jr.	291	4,908	7,534	6,241	19,486	1,188	1,023	30,898	8	8	2	8	23	41	478,129	
Samaritan University	Birmingham, AL 35229	Richard L. Moore	234	4,158	5,538	5,361	8,769	1,108	911	19,742	88	45	91	48	174	428	326,715	
Shoreline College	Roma, GA 30161	Thomas E. Corts	68	882	892	1,004	1,017	110	5,518	9	16	10	53	8	61	54	382	
Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, AR 72478	James O. Jordan	30	578	578	1,022	1,022	78	2,738	30	15	8	4	187	294	507,000		
Southwestern Baptist Theological University	Brown, MO 64613	D. Jack Nicholas	117	2,920	2,920	3,902	3,902	89	368	13,609	107	16	42	37	68	199	688,284	
Statton University	Dayland, FL 32720	Edwin Hansen, Jr.	212	3,680	3,680	3,588	3,588	704	691	23,520	12	16	9	187	294	507,000		
Union University	Jackson, TN 38305	H. Douglas Lee	105	2,211	2,211	3,181	3,306	336	336	15,857	43	9	42	37	68	199	170,122	
Virginia Interscholastic College	Gretna, VA 24620	Myron E. Sandage	48	521	521	574	800	61	17,477	19	7	7	12	18	12	102	133,563	
Wake Forest University	Winston-Salem, NC 27158	Gary M. Poulton	941	5,794	5,794	5,794	5,794	1,488	1,250	37,853	19	7	7	12	18	12	102	133,563
Wayland Baptist University	Plainview, TX 79072	Thomas R. Heston, Jr.	99	2,852	2,370	3,203	3,203	51	614	7,436	40	20	12	18	12	102	133,563	
William Carey College	Hattiesburg, MS 39401	Lanny Hall	98	1,824	2,540	2,282	3,178	277	231	8,813	18	2	12	6	8	48	133,563	
William Jewell College	Liberty, MO 64068	James Edwards	127	1,958	1,968	3,678	3,678	368	11,692	9	3	24	5	55	88	188,000		
Wingate College	Wingate, NC 28174	J. Gordon Kingstley	116	1,828	1,828	1,852	1,852	30	750	18,480	13	12	8	4	8	48	111,000	
Total Southern Baptist Colleges			6,086	104,971	114,820	148,372	188,880	13,834	18,670	631,758	2,470	1,112	941	5,113	1,853	7,488	9,838,435	

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Junior Colleges, 1989 - 1990

Name	Location	President	Faculty, including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1989		Enrollment Total 1989 - 1990		Graduate Student Enrollment	Graduated Oct. 1989-Oct. 1990	Graduated Since Founding	Pastor Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Volunteers	Total Church Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total										
Anderson College	Anderson, SC 29621	Mark L. Hopkins	57	1,038	1,038	1,700	1,700		181	7,848	3	2	7	1	24	37	37,433
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, NC 27855	Jerry F. Jackson	76	1,015	1,015	1,238	1,238		156	6,716	2	4	3		2	11	91,000
North Greenville College	Tigerville, SC 29688	Paul Talmadge	40	507	507	587	587		56	4,942	14	9	3	2		28	41,561
Trust-McConnell College	Cleveland, GA 30528	H. M. Fulbright	67	1,504	1,504	2,980	2,980		105	3,058	5		20		2	27	31,873
Totals - Junior Colleges			240	4,064	4,064	6,505	6,505	0	498	22,562	24	15	33	3	26	103	201,887

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Seminaries, 1989 - 1990

Name	Location	President	Faculty, including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1989		Enrollment Total 1989 - 1990		Graduated Oct. 1989-Oct. 1990	Graduated Since Founding	Pastor Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Total Church Volunteers	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, CA 94941	William O. Crews, Jr.	29	852	896	992	1,206	181	3,316	785	142	86	992	361	125,682
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, MO 64118	Milton Ferguson	37	457	466	503	539	114	2,140	398	105		503	124	99,595
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, LA 70126	Landrum P. Leavell, II	97	2,088	2,270	1,878	3,707	321	10,217	1,297	507	74	1,878	189	193,597
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, NC 27587	Lewis A. Drummond	58	658	658	754	754	221	6,554	701	41	12	754		148,335
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, KY 40280	Roy L. Honeycutt, Jr.	150	2,475	2,495	2,943	3,327	512	19,728	2,377	335	231	2,943	204	322,156
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, TX 76122	Russell H. Dilday, Jr.	165	3,814	3,895	4,467	5,265	887	28,129	2,765	1,401	301	4,467	1,641	546,471
Seminary Editorial Ed. Div. of Southern Baptist Seminaries					6,220		6,220								
Totals - Seminaries			506	10,344	16,900	11,537	21,018	2,226	70,084	8,303	2,531	703	11,537	2,519	1,435,816

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Bible Schools and Academies, 1989-1990

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1989		Enroll Total 1989-1990		Graduates Oct. 1989-Oct. 1990	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Ministry Students	Other Church Ministry Students	Total Church Ministry Students	Total Church Ministry Volunteers	Volume in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Total	Reg.	Total	Reg.										
Bible Schools																	
American Baptist College	Nashville, TN 37207	Odell McGlothlin, Sr.	15	195	695	227	727	32	867	184	43					227	34,053
Clear Creek Baptist Bible College	Pineville, KY 40977	Bill D. Whitaker	18	183	171	194	215	48	1,379	126	6	12			15	159	21,000
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	Hendersonville, NC 28739	W. Mack Roberts	5	115	115	109	109	38	1,729								21,535
Hispanic Baptist Theol. Seminary	San Antonio, TX 78224	Joshua Grijalva	10	93	93	183	183	39	453	106	14	28			17	165	20,000
Yellowstone Baptist College	Billings, Montana 59106	Jack E. Coward	8	19	34	34	47	3	9	5	4	1				10	25,500
Totals - Bible Schools			56	585	1,108	747	1,291	161	4,437	421	67	41	0		32	561	122,086
Academies																	
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, VA 23055	Kenneth Whitecarver	77	604	604	653	653	110	6,565								19,000
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, VA 24531	Andrew W. Todd, Interim	44	293	293	481	481	68	4,170								13,780
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	Seymour, TN 37865	William L. Palmer	16	116	116	114	150	28	2,377								5,448
Hawaii Baptist Academy	Honolulu, HI 96817	Dan Kong	81	986	986	986	986	83	1,612								12,300
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	Ed F. Patton	21	170	170	272	272	74	3,000								6,150
Onaida Baptist Academy	Onaida, KY 40972	Barkley Moore	68	508	508	508	508	108	2,560								16,000
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, TX 78668	Jack E. Byrom	41	261	261	472	472	71	4,593								16,256
Valley Baptist Academy	Harlingen, TX 78550	Robert E. Smith	19	192	192	205	205	28	616								7,500
Totals - Academies			387	3,130	3,130	3,671	3,707	568	25,523	0	0	0	0		0	0	96,434

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Senior Colleges and Universities, Financial Report, 1988-1989

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Averett College	\$ 404,862	\$ 300,000	\$ 1,514,719	\$ 13,475	\$ 4,853,119	\$ 30,000,000	\$ 3,500,000	\$ 10,471,441	\$ 13,971,441	\$ 8,520,537
Baptist College at Charleston	792,678	208,988	208,988	91,457	7,438,177	3,070,000	2,082,179	22,133,613	24,215,792	10,403,328
Baylor University	5,688,659	3,146,035	12,883,051	56,300,806	308,000,000	238,337,000	182,280,384	418,627,384	108,481,256	15,354,000
Belmont College	1,444,686	390,743	1,052,540	497,386	10,023,030	20,000,000	8,043,081	7,620,346	15,663,407	2,246,680
Blue Mountain College	478,480	78,378	250,380	230,757	935,088	2,774,188	3,888,242	6,882,438	2,246,680	2,025,051
Brushfield College	400,410	111,480	31,289	1,388,987	1,388,987	2,774,188	5,484,348	8,148,840	2,025,051	5,436,000
Brownson-Park College	485,671	80,858	348,722	210,880	4,388,888	4,000,000	4,334,817	10,829,222	15,164,038	5,558,884
California Baptist College	925,585	725,887	94,654	3,052,127	3,052,127	3,850,000	2,179,504	8,652,405	7,008,843	27,430,579
Campbell University	982,460	507,832	505,478	15,103,473	38,000,000	25,000,000	25,000,000	65,113,047	80,802,950	5,436,000
Campbellsville College	783,212	484,028	38,867	2,430,088	1,250,000	2,388,116	8,760,580	11,138,888	15,328,578	18,570,259
Carson-Newman College	1,689,988	513,434	738,822	332,788	8,178,700	12,422,973	25,188,557	37,811,830	18,570,259	8,078,733
Cumberland College	1,297,331	1,778,023	808,232	8,935,388	4,000,000	10,911,440	22,544,384	33,485,794	6,386,825	1,885,687
Dallas Baptist University	1,152,721	1,375,904	482,225	8,387,288	2,000,000	7,221,720	12,278,000	19,487,732	6,386,825	4,543,300
East Texas Baptist University	625,146	607,806	906,434	2,823,388	5,950,000	8,683,705	14,138,027	22,818,732	4,543,300	40,000,000
Florida Baptist Theological College	935,982	191,804	42,508	42,508	42,508	2,500,000	785,907	3,777,383	138,000,000	10,646,403
Furman University	1,148,000	400,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	21,000,000	5,950,000	78,000,000	80,000,000	15,900,000	12,100,000
Gardner-Webb College	385,153	584,827	1,060,820	220,387	7,707,338	3,950,000	6,288,828	20,131,224	34,479,488	13,818,744
Georgetown College	1,073,000	444,237	815,352	5,319,235	3,950,000	13,818,744	20,882,742	34,479,488	12,100,000	13,818,744
Grand Canyon University	828,816	187,006	6,340,536	6,340,536	2,700,000	2,885,000	13,800,000	14,682,210	13,818,744	13,818,744
Hannibal-LaGrange College**	471,708	388,751	20,748	2,584,828	2,700,000	437,210	4,425,000	4,882,210	13,818,744	13,818,744
Hardin-Simmons University	1,315,984	1,026,153	1,808,771	6,448,170	15,000,000	31,500,000	33,838,782	65,338,782	13,818,744	13,818,744
Houston Baptist University	1,694,307	2,417,588	1,810,797	8,354,043	5,000,000	27,543,888	21,944,883	46,488,748	13,818,744	13,818,744
Howard Payne University	1,001,781	603,364	1,170,890	3,378,737	5,650,000	18,000,000	13,788,285	30,388,285	6,086,000	3,521,850
Judson College	845,014	628,208	184,786	1,083,089	485,000	2,288,747	8,173,532	8,482,279	7,420,207	9,858,450
Louisiana College	2,087,784	90,000	601,108	807,881	3,228,244	11,000,000	12,324,285	15,945,285	28,289,581	8,141,000
Mars Hill College	937,972	2,703,332	313,293	5,774,212	7,405,000	16,783,154	17,378,973	34,172,132	28,736,728	13,818,744
Mary Hardin-Baylor, University of	1,117,994	500,295	1,028,422	5,077,515	31,417,188	100,000,000	16,080,637	13,684,788	29,736,728	13,818,744
Mercer University***	1,847,731	223,384	4,207,182	2,972,482	31,417,188	100,000,000	81,285,540	104,083,771	185,319,811	13,818,744
Meredith College	987,810	352,811	448,551	9,108,111	2,438,808	4,887,650	18,010,806	20,082,668	30,983,504	13,818,744
Mississippi College	1,812,982	354,487	2,483,207	918,950	11,818,837	12,308,443	32,107,373	44,418,816	20,829,843	13,818,744
Missouri Baptist College***	445,387	580,189	395,087	74,108	2,438,808	330,000	448,165	4,887,650	5,318,815	3,045,987
Mobile College	1,285,681	968,827	180,801	333,507	3,088,987	12,000,000	2,028,850	15,024,387	18,550,000	11,168,800
Oakland Baptist University	2,379,355	1,941,819	1,120,045	1,178,755	5,342,370	14,500,000	23,200,000	28,383,247	51,883,244	16,550,000
Owensboro Baptist University	95,000	468,359	2,882,259	10,500,883	33,901,708	4,000,000	2,028,850	15,024,387	18,550,000	11,168,800
Palm Beach Atlantic College****	468,359	475,130	2,817,401	18,388,509	4,000,000	1,022,216	9,236,812	10,268,028	2,427,167	14,743,548
Richmond, University of	3,903,884	864,329	818,539	3,483,880	6,300,000	2,713,816	18,913,483	21,627,279	33,713,275	10,544,808
Samford University	435,827	431,988	52,604	1,080,832	1,400,000	27,588,530	44,579,184	72,167,714	23,510,981	4,789,411
Shenandoah College	534,922	788,085	108,080	9,983,773	4,000,000	9,548,211	8,228,593	28,903,287	581,573,411	207,344,000
Southeast Baptist University	1,075,971	431,988	52,604	1,080,832	1,400,000	2,713,816	18,913,483	21,627,279	33,713,275	10,544,808
Stetson University	1,433,494	380,743	286,722	5,941,837	2,283,888	15,000,000	284,870,124	288,903,287	581,573,411	207,344,000
Union University	278,717	181,705	442,476	1,844,998	3,883,825	15,400,000	8,300,000	19,708,000	28,008,000	11,000,000
Virginia Intermont College	181,705	268,238	167,820	3,883,825	8,487,880	30,000,000	2,529,980	12,937,504	15,467,484	6,300,000
Walla Walla University	1,258,480	193,452	1,237,375	2,088,000	8,487,880	15,400,000	20,158,000	19,000,000	38,158,000	16,407,000
Wayland Baptist University	945,900	44,581	358,338	492,584	8,487,880	30,000,000	11,455,588	27,821,732	38,277,320	11,198,600
Wingate College	955,072									
Totals-Senior Colleges	\$56,300,615	\$3,891,387	\$82,022,831	\$75,023,434	\$447,882,346	\$785,353,000	\$1,420,378,386	\$1,528,051,558	\$2,948,427,956	\$688,390,564

*An additional \$81,458 received for endowment.

**An additional \$10,000 received for endowment.

***An additional \$223,384 received for endowment.

****An additional \$11,023 received for endowment.

*****\$65,000 received from State Conv. for scholarships.

*****An additional \$271,855 received for endowment.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Junior Colleges, Financial Report, 1988 - 1989

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns In Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Anderson College	\$ 543,585	\$190,089	\$ 412,237	\$204,514	\$ 4,764,515	\$	\$ 4,517,329	\$ 14,245,402	\$18,762,731	\$ 8,160,467
Chowan College	529,924	437,628	209,709	284,005	3,513,890	10,000,000	5,895,965	17,923,435	23,819,400	8,660,000
North Greenville	537,313	190,000	208,709	187,151	2,120,215	.....	3,473,714	10,000,000	13,473,714	4,804,440
Truett McConnell*	492,355	.....	266,068	153,204	2,538,768	.....	3,179,548	3,577,028	6,756,576	3,760,424
Totals—Junior Colleges.....	\$2,103,177	\$817,717	\$1,096,723	\$828,874	\$12,937,388	\$10,000,000	\$17,066,556	\$45,745,865	\$62,812,421	\$25,385,331

*An additional \$157,226 received for endowment.
Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Seminaries, Financial Report, 1988 - 1989

Name	Amount Received from Southern Baptist Convention for Operations	Amount Received from Southern Baptist Convention for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Student Fees	Goals of Campaigns In Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Sem.	\$ 2,560,052	\$256,000	\$ 260,484	\$ 229,213	\$ 462,371	\$	\$ 3,211,881	\$ 14,075,479	\$ 17,287,360	\$ 5,238,506
Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	2,380,540	32,084	117,195	119,664	428,233	250,000	2,317,742	10,003,135	12,320,877	3,781,081
New Orleans Baptist Theological Sem.	4,646,964	57,714	444,757	439,088	1,053,346	30,000,000	5,321,527	40,000,000	45,321,527	7,746,319
Southeastern Baptist Theological Sem.	4,060,736	.....	114,447	305,171	562,337	.....	8,604,940	8,346,769	17,151,709	6,074,567
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5,961,838	.....	1,850,196	1,772,381	2,232,930	.....	37,379,421	36,087,837	73,477,258	14,814,046
Southwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	8,013,896	.....	1,109,967	2,938,216	3,573,025	.....	47,974,333	40,088,551	88,062,884	17,965,197
Totals—Seminaries.....	\$27,624,026	\$345,796	\$3,897,048	\$5,803,733	\$8,312,242	\$30,250,000	\$105,009,844	\$148,611,771	\$253,621,615	\$56,616,696

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Bible Schools and Academies, Financial Report, 1988 - 1989

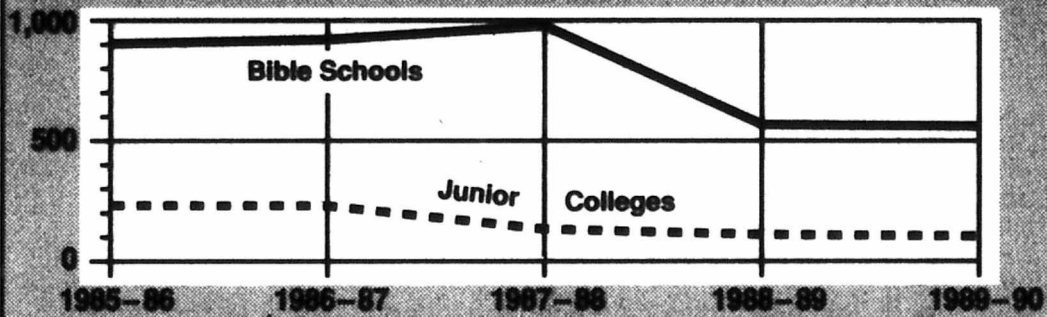
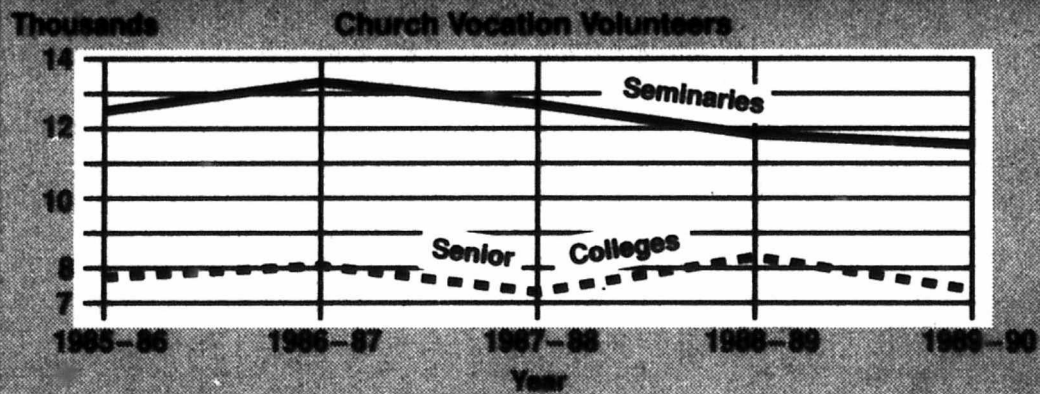
Name	Amount Received from State Con- ventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Con- ventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endow- ment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Bible Schools										
American Baptist College*	\$ 521,344	\$	\$	\$	\$317,243	\$	\$	\$ 803,541	\$ 803,541	\$ 883,049
Clear Creek Baptist Bible College	413,335	.....	599,357	181,798	291,007	200,000	2,402,232	4,390,360	6,792,592	1,730,918
Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst.	421,395	6,197	40,012	44,029	154,613	2,000,000	682,000	4,000,000	4,682,000	880,748
Hispanic Baptist Theol. Sem.**	454,210	.....	48,418	114,638	121,118	.....	706,893	1,548,678	2,255,371	738,380
Yellowstone Baptist College	3,825	.....	88,120	3,620	23,508	.....	187,841	500,000	687,841	90,482
Totals-Bible Schools	\$1,814,109	\$6,197	\$775,907	\$344,083	\$907,487	\$2,200,000	\$3,978,766	\$11,242,579	\$15,221,345	\$4,123,572
Academies										
Fork Union Military Academy	\$ 170,118	\$	\$ 92,387	\$ 59,456	\$ 4,872,988	\$3,800,000	\$1,973,810	\$12,185,985	\$14,159,775	\$ 6,813,114
Hargrave Military Academy	182,258	.....	271,951	43,980	3,552,873	.....	1,118,104	3,088,548	4,206,652	4,344,645
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	372,003	108,112	233,285	119,191	283,334	.....	1,395,436	2,570,862	3,968,100	1,288,010
Hawaii Baptist Academy	38,145	.....	1,017,445	8,163	3,354,847	.....	192,079	17,451,833	17,643,912	4,157,947
Oak Hill Academy	187,060	.....	299,019	.....	1,360,293	1,300,000	31,053	3,703,948	3,735,001	1,584,000
Onaides Baptist Institute	274,325	.....	1,486,693	38,465	953,407	.....	1,318,090	4,861,889	6,177,989	3,135,183
San Marcos Baptist Academy	458,807	.....	20,755	84,482	1,816,989	2,880,000	2,051,982	16,857,695	18,909,677	4,141,310
Valley Baptist Academy	325,694	.....	68,295	30,841	476,027	.....	599,848	2,358,228	2,958,176	889,367
Totals-Academies	\$1,999,208	\$108,112	\$3,487,810	\$384,578	\$18,670,348	\$7,760,000	\$8,678,504	\$63,088,778	\$71,767,282	\$28,303,576

*Supported jointly by the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

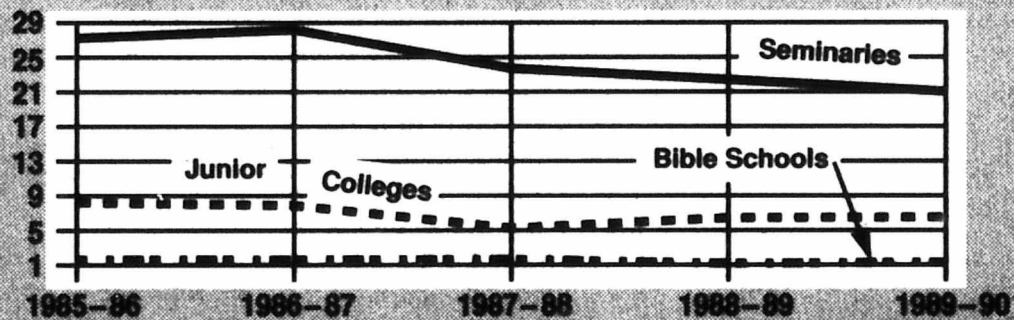
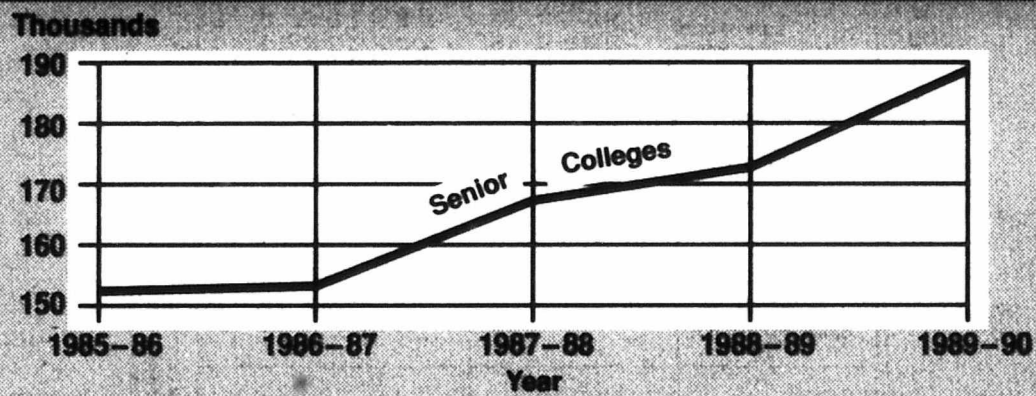
**Includes \$58,250 received from the Southern Baptist Convention

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Southern Baptist Institutions of Higher Education, 1985 — 1990



Total Enrollment



Hospitals — 1989

State	Name and Location	Administrator, Executive Director or President	Year Opened	No. Adult Beds	No. New- born Beds	No. Adult Patients	No. New- born Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Avg. Daily % Occu- pancy All Patients	No. Out Patients	Net Revenue from Patients
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital of Gadsden 35999	Robert J. Corey	1945	251	32	9,768	1,250	68,806	74.80%	34,658	\$44,807,822
AL	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36116	W. Taylor Morrow	1963	375	49	15,486	3,508	82,949	55.00	48,408	54,413,513
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center,* Atlanta 30312	William C. Brown	1901	457	64	22,246	3,112	135,019	66.70	45,310	.....
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	William G. Stison	1954	383	43	14,383	2,908	79,383	58.80	63,112	62,326,500
KY	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals,* Louisville 40207	Tommy J. Smith	1975	407	38	12,823	1,873	83,111	62.20	94,666	65,294,696
Ky	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	H. E. Feezor	1953	342	36	13,851	1,614	100,684	83.35	91,276	59,135,559
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center,** Jackson 39202	M. Kent Strum	1911	566	36	23,328	2,380	160,227	77.00	40,302	90,734,065
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	Dan H. Anderson	1960	315	—	8,576	—	76,682	66.50	34,195	53,797,710
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Winston-Salem 27103	Len B. Preslar, Jr.	1923	693	—	21,114	—	201,638	86.50	71,486	201,811,236
SC	Baptist Medical Center, Easley 29641-0887	Rodney E. Getty III	1958	90	12	3,827	641	21,637	63.00	34,180	20,282,485
SC	Baptist Medical Center, Columbia 29220	Charles D. Beaman, Jr.	1914	388	54	18,226	3,009	120,979	85.20	133,233	102,586,902
TN	Baptist Hospital Inc., Nashville 37236	C. David Stringfield	1948	672	64	27,219	5,111	163,312	66.00	139,106	.....
TN	Baptist Memorial Hospital,* Memphis 38146	Joseph H. Powell	1912	1,479	80	45,361	5,729	409,682	75.98	290,205	289,804,990
TN	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	Robert C. Chandler	1948	337	—	13,290	—	85,306	69.00	63,610	79,902,758
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System,* San Antonio 78286	Callie W. Smith	1948	919	160	30,641	3,210	211,980	65.20	116,058	141,675,741
TX	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	Boone Powell, Jr.	1903	1,050	78	39,065	3,903	265,148	71.00	246,622	249,953,000
TX	Hendrick Medical Center,** Abilene 79601-2316	Michael C. Waters	1924	358	50	12,926	2,161	75,415	72.00	16,208	61,261,885
TX	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	T. H. Holloway, Jr.	1968	308	33	11,354	1,036	70,160	58.40	41,758	54,222,081
TX	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76708	Alton Pearson	1920	307	69	13,877	2,942	67,207	59.98	75,173	54,381,038
TX	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	Selman Clark	1949	335	—	7,983	—	67,053	54.90	69,897	46,540,851
TX	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	Ben M. McKibbens	1925	348	21	14,196	2,670	87,476	70.82	54,150	71,684,272
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital,*** Lynchburg 24503	Thomas C. Jividen	1924	328	38	11,579	2,400	78,464	67.20	—	34,631,306

*Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite

*Joint ownership, Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee

*Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center; data is a composite

**1987 data

***1988 data

***1986 data

Hospitals — 1989 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Facilities and Services Within Hospitals	Personnel				Educational Program		
		a. Premature Nursery; b. Open-heart Surgery Facilities; c. Postoperative Recovery Room; d. Hemodialysis (Inpatient); e. Hemodialysis (Outpatient); f. Blood Bank g. Organ Bank; h. Respiratory Therapy Department; i. Pharmacy W/PT Registered Pharmacist; j. Pharmacy W/PT Registered Pharmacist	Physicians	Medical Residents and Interns	Registered Nurses	Total Personnel	Approved Center for Pastoral Care Training	Pastoral Care Institution Enrollment	Pastoral Care Clinical Courses Enrollment
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital of Gadsden 35899	a,c,d,f,h,j	4		244	820	No		
AL	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36116	a,c,d,f,h,j			273	923	No		
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center,* Atlanta 30312	a,b,c,d,e,f,h,j	4	62	406	2,187	Yes	5	5
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	a,b,c,d,f,h,j			473	1,123	Yes	0	30
KY	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals,* Louisville 40207	a,c,f,h,j			514	1,563	Yes	0	0
KY	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	b,c,f,h,j			350	1,374	No		
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center,** Jackson 39202	a,b,c,d,f,h,j	0	1	438	2,490	No		
MO	Baptist Medical Center,** Kansas City 64131	b,c,d,e,f,g,h,j	5	18	177	893	Yes	0	10
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	a,b,c,d,f,g,h,j	317	383	766	4,120	Yes	0	55
SC	Baptist Medical Center, Easley 29641-0687	c,d,e,f,h,j			97	365	No		
SC	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	a,c,f,h,j			521	2,213	Yes	418	25
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	a,b,c,d,f,h,j	2		600	2,513	No		
TN	Baptist Memorial Hospital,* Memphis 38146	a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,j	22	12	1,218	5,284	No		
TN	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	b,c,d,f,h,j			227	1,126	Yes	20	13
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System,* San Antonio 78286	a,b,c,d,f,g,h,j			539	3,089	Yes	240	64
TX	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	a,b,c,d,f,h,j	36	135	1,008	5,241	Yes	145	18
TX	Hendrick Medical Center,** Abilene 79601-2316	a,c,d,e,f,h,j	0	0	301	1,397	Yes	0	
TX	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79108	b,c,d,f,h,j			355	1,364	No		
TX	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76708	a,c,d,f,h,j			156	1,413	No	0	0
TX	The Baptist Hospital of the Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	b,c,d,h,j			194	1,085	No		
TX	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	a,b,c,d,e,f,h,j			303	1,374	Yes	0	9
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital,** Lynchburg 24503	a,c,d,e,f,h,j	200	12	300	1,299	No	1	3

*Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite.

**Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

***Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center; data is a composite.

*1987 data.

**1988 data.

***1986 data.

Hospitals — 1989 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Capital and Operating Program						Religious Ministries						
		Assets Total All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Assets	Indebtedness	Receipts from Denominational Capital	Receipts from Denominational Operating	Number Chaplains	First Year Interns	Second Year Interns	Frequency Worship Service	Number Inpatient Baptist	Number Inpatient Other Denominations	Number Inpatient No Religion
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital of Gadsden 35899	\$43,057,583	\$26,210,364	\$16,847,229	\$22,712,848	\$	\$	2	.....	.....	Weekly	5,849	1,886	2,232
AL	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36116	120,362,532	48,000,845	74,361,687	57,193,271	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	Other	.....	.....	.....
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center,* Atlanta 30312	124,372,000	82,561,000	2,362,000	33,832,000	.....	.....	8	6	5	Daily	11,790	4,885	5,561
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	83,770,637	45,355,916	18,457,868	32,252,530	.....	11,205	3	.....	.....	2 Weekly	.....	.....	.....
KY	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals,* Louisville 40207	85,960,395	52,421,077	12,125,338	35,276,737	.....	.....	3	10	.....	Weekly	.....	.....	.....
KY	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	76,008,125	35,815,381	20,786,348	24,625,073	.....	5,815	3	.....	.....	Weekly	6,453	7,893	1,117
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center,** Jackson 39202	72,373,137	48,084,183	24,286,954	27,124,500	.....	166,702	.....	.....	.....	None	12,251	5,585	4,050
MO	Baptist Medical Center,** Kansas City 64131	55,166,793	32,145,685	.....	23,605,548	.....	.....	2	10	5	Weekly	.....	.....	.....
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Winston-Salem 27103	287,181,000	138,895,000	148,486,000	86,000,000	.....	965,000	5	10	3	4 Weekly	5,285	9,301	6,528
SC	Baptist Medical Center, Easley 29641-0687	24,092,552	14,536,394	9,556,158	9,598,193	.....	192,538	1	.....	.....	Weekly	.....	.....	.....
SC	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	121,658,250	67,958,873	53,699,377	31,540,921	140,000	567,237	6	6	1	Daily	6,196	12,212	5,736
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236 .....	.....	29,142,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2 Weekly	6,806	7,894	12,520
TN	Baptist Memorial Hospital,* Memphis 38146	437,774,374	200,674,067	237,100,287	63,845,793	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2 Weekly	18,604	15,846	12,919
TN	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	63,719,256	26,868,497	36,850,758	16,605,652	.....	.....	4	3	.....	2 Weekly	.....	.....	.....
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System,* San Antonio 78286	135,915,498	55,418,682	60,496,816	62,230,498	.....	381,107	6	6	3	2 Daily	5,801	24,085	3,528
TX	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	304,841,000	196,595,000	18,901,000	85,154,000	.....	.....	9	6	0	Daily	.....	.....	.....
TX	Hendrick Medical Center,** Abilene 79601-2316	71,000,051	45,280,001	3,165,017	34,960,191	.....	298,662	6	.....	.....	Daily	4,857	6,360	1,688
TX	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	105,400,569	52,450,175	18,726,222	56,900,000	.....	169,072	3	.....	.....	Daily	3,677	5,190	2,730
TX	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76708	63,609,029	63,609,029	19,680,931	51,196,173	.....	315,764	3	.....	.....	Daily	7,104	881	2,336
TX	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	31,994,209	15,424,989	16,669,220	12,285,341	.....	362,868	3	.....	.....	Weekly	3,987	3,505	511
TX	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	95,134,816	56,673,948	15,054,517	62,285,868	.....	357,300	3	.....	.....	2 Weekly	3,549	6,814	3,633
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital *** Lynchburg 24503	63,074,158	30,905,459	32,166,696	.....	.....	29,500	2	2	.....	Weekly	.....	.....	.....

*Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite

*Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee

*Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center; data is a composite

**1987 data

***1988 data

***1989 data

State	Name and Location	Administrator or Superintendent	Year	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430</
-------	-------------------	---------------------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

State Convention	Name and Location	Executive Director or Superintendent	Average Number in Residence	No. Home Care Living Off Campus	Average Number Employees	Total Enrollment	Resident Trust Cooperative Program	Capital Expenditures	Total Expenditures	Total Assets	Total Liabilities
AL	Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 428, Troy 36081	T. W. Collier	125	99	66	3,827,180	146,484	140,005	2,352,803	4,288,801	1891
AK	Alaska Baptist Family Service Center 1800 O'Malley Road, Anchorage 99518	Gordon Lanting	19	0	13	996,057	.....	20,000	565,412	1,485,500	1974
AZ	Arizona Baptist Children's Services P.O. Box 27128, Phoenix 85061	C. Truett Baker	87	22	98	74,233	80,044	485,053	2,375,248	2,548,480	1958
AR	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services* P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203	Johnny G. Biggs	103	463	65	3,028,278	389,903	60,000	1,688,386	5,538,637	1894
DC	Baptist Homes for Children† 5301 Greenview Road, Bethesda, MD 20817		80	0	55	1,588,000	.....	43,436	1,470,000	615,000	1914
FL	Florida Baptist Family Ministries* P.O. Box 8180, Lakeland 33802	Richard E. Phillips	131	58	100	5,030,000	811,200	150,000	4,280,000	8,038,000	1824
FL	Baptist Homes for Children, Jacksonville 32202	Jim Cole	56	4	28	1,700,000	.....	86,470	708,931	1,775,000	1828
GA	Georgia Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries, Inc.* 2800 Powers Road, South Atlanta 30341	L. Don Duvel	294	93	182	7,290,234	.....	512,674	5,588,652	11,088,111	1872
IL	Baptist Children's Home, Inc., Carle 62821	Leon Talley	59	20	31	800,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1918
KY	Kentucky Baptist Homes for Children† 10801 Shelbyville Road, Middletown 40243	Curtis C. Mooney	124	48	105	4,835,300	228,800	92,295	3,248,477	5,624,750	1889
LA	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home P.O. Box 41188, Metairie 70121	John R. Williams	100	13	52	6,625,817	471,151	218,587	2,087,885	12,223,028	1888
MS	The Baptist Children's Village Box 11508, Jackson 39213	Ronny E. Robinson	257	0	86	1,488,051	382,027	548,510	2,843,874	6,388,582	1887
MO	Missouri Baptist Children's Home 11300 St. Charles Rock Road, Bridgeton 63044	Raymond R. Kanton	88	111	60	3,525,650	301,588	13,508	2,633,457	4,018,500	1988
NM	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home P.O. Box 629, Portales 88130	Jack O. Maslar	38	0	22	1,853,302	.....	32,000	505,250	3,788,588	1819
NC	Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc.* P.O. Box 538, Thomasville 27360	Michael C. Blackwell, President	380	144	275	7,948,323	1,531,287	525,486	7,846,788	14,020,000	1885
OK	Family Care Ministries of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma* 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103	Sam L. Garner	295	182	100	19,500,000	400,467	81,703	2,733,538	8,980,000	1903
SC	Connie Maxwell Children's Home* P.O. Box 1178, Greerwood 29646-1178	Wayward Pinos	89	70	98	13,805,491	871,288	208,446	2,887,188	8,434,081	1881
TN	Tennessee Baptist Children's Home, Inc.* 5001 Maryland Way, Brentwood 37024-0728	Garard L. Stow	150	87	120	5,783,317	1,165,805	930,644	4,737,480	6,381,258	1881
TX	Buckner Baptist Benevolences* P.O. Box 271189, Dallas 75227	R. C. Campbell	111	387	428	81,000,000	872,000	620,000	13,387,000	34,488,000	1878
TX	Baptist Children's Home at San Antonio 7404 Hwy. 90 West, San Antonio 78227	Lesand Hackler, President	87	8	31	1,335,758	584,623	.....	1,183,840	2,042,148	1944
TX	South Texas Children's Home P.O. Box 1210, Beeville 78108	A. J. Green Jr.	85	97	52	6,636,814	738,308	70,831	1,878,888	6,518,498	1982
TX	Texas Baptist Children's Home Box 7, Round Rock 78680	Charles I. Wright	85	35	65	5,508,316	751,124	120,129	2,682,888	10,213,205	1880
VA	Virginia Baptist Children's Home and Family Services, P.O. Box 848, Salem 24153	Don L. Bradley	71	63	64	6,550,537	427,921	79,023	2,156,843	2,015,888	1880

*Branch homes in Decatur and Mobile; group home in Gardendale and Northport; maternity home in Mobile.

†Group home and foster-care program in Jonesboro; four emergency receiving homes.

*A multiservice agency consisting of cottages and shelter for homeless mothers/women.

*A multiservice agency with campuses in Lakeland, Miami, and Tallahassee and group homes in Okeechobee and Winter Haven. The agency offers counseling, foster care, adoptions, maternity care, emergency care, residential treatment, and developmental ministries.

*Operated by three associations.

*A multiservice agency consisting of three main campuses, group homes, family resource centers, counseling centers, emergency shelters, foster care, and eleven homes for developmental disabilities ministries (adult mental retardation facilities).

*A multiservice agency consisting of cottages, group homes, and a maternity center.

*A multiservice agency with homes at Middletown and Glendale.

*A multiservice agency consisting of four group care campuses, group homes, foster care, maternity care, therapeutic camps, family services center, and emergency care centers.

*A multiservice agency with homes in Oklahoma City, Edmond, Okemoo, and Medall; also included are six group homes in Ada, Clinton, Deer Creek, Marlow, McAlester, and Mooreland.

*A multiservice agency providing group care, counseling, and family services programs in multiple locations in South Carolina.

*A multiservice agency consisting of three main campuses and two group homes which offer counseling and residential care, foster homes, three group alternative homes for expectant mothers, and adoption services; locations include Memphis, Nashville, Franklin, Chattanooga, Burnsville, Johnson City, and Greenville.

*A multiple unit agency with six homes in Dallas, Burnett, Lubbock, San Antonio, Amarillo, and Beaumont (includes many types of care).

*The name was changed to incorporate Florida Baptist Children's Home and Florida Baptist Retirement Center. See page 68 for data for the retirement center.

Southern Baptist Summary—1845-1989

	Membership	Baptism	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WOM Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Worship Gifts	Total All Gifts	Chorale
1845	351,951	23,222							\$	\$	\$	4,126
1855	542,396	43,722										6,590
1860	649,518	51,342										
1879	1,516,351	53,760										
1880	1,672,631	78,243	377,214									13,455
1883	934,817	53,908	502,105									13,513
1884	975,153	62,424	556,715									14,102
1885	1,013,160	65,197	326,003						4,700,893	202,170	1,513,640	14,488
1886	1,071,823	90,877	372,929						6,840,281	209,416	1,603,934	14,346
1887	1,125,892	83,158	448,365						9,180,634	219,282	1,876,260	14,874
1888	1,165,812	73,052	539,083						11,515,881	295,394	2,203,700	15,343
1889	1,194,654	77,507	549,127						13,282,024	306,493	2,287,930	15,894
1890	1,235,908	81,806	577,230						13,382,359	398,916	2,676,927	16,091
1891	1,282,220	84,076	494,845						14,703,308		3,252,716	16,654
1892	1,321,540	82,478							15,600,061		3,045,689	17,710
1893	1,363,351	93,842							17,361,794		3,218,789	17,346
1894	1,431,041	105,190	414,379						17,913,444		2,927,162	17,803
1895	1,468,991	90,877	576,711						19,551,268		2,970,429	18,143
1896	1,529,191	97,557	611,528						18,351,855	425,871	2,547,347	18,678
1897	1,568,906	98,984	611,612						18,681,227	667,190	2,895,080	18,922
1898	1,586,709	77,243	628,002						19,207,537	613,946	2,857,071	18,873
1899	1,608,413	73,635	636,944						19,437,323	701,323	3,069,507	18,963
1900	1,657,996	80,465	670,569						20,025,344	881,219	3,456,014	19,558
1901	1,683,039	95,610	712,012						20,637,619	971,984	4,016,394	19,653
1902	1,737,466	108,517	745,474						21,513,888	1,086,308	4,571,325	19,911
1903	1,805,889	103,241	761,059						22,828,672	1,127,794	5,038,253	20,431
1904	1,832,638	103,021	776,248						23,824,590	1,210,134	5,379,081	20,402
1905	1,899,427	105,905	844,040						25,471,209	1,476,330	6,083,860	21,802
1906	1,946,948	124,911	876,682						27,917,149	1,704,130	7,108,934	20,776
1907	2,015,080	129,152	959,795						30,861,438	1,817,556	7,863,416	21,266
1908	2,139,080	146,717	1,055,721						34,637,020	1,997,634	8,522,652	21,887
1909	2,218,911	140,980	1,131,981						37,203,522	2,264,198	9,474,777	22,438
1910	2,332,464	134,440	1,248,116						43,393,899	2,480,207	10,424,486	23,248
1911	2,421,203	132,396	1,288,014		60,700				46,843,897	2,522,161	10,926,406	23,676
1912	2,446,296	123,471	1,329,720		76,665				48,634,360	2,631,976	10,883,092	23,982
1913	2,522,639	137,396	1,491,426		117,695				53,392,795	2,811,515	12,158,587	24,171
1914	2,588,633	151,441	1,705,871		159,932				56,861,492	3,038,014	13,073,940	24,338
1915	2,685,552	168,235	1,760,802		153,071				58,319,638	2,977,667	12,541,890	24,451
1916	2,744,098	160,497	1,784,992		175,540				61,189,186	3,233,011	13,415,834	24,602
1917	2,844,301	148,699	1,835,811						64,772,860	3,560,963	15,346,158	24,883
1918	2,887,428	113,833	1,759,208		230,540				69,974,092	4,911,105	17,852,929	24,851
1919	2,961,348	123,069	1,835,936		301,873				74,273,728	7,331,266	21,327,446	25,303
1920	3,149,346	173,595	1,926,610		322,011				97,732,990	14,038,661	34,882,082	27,444
1921	3,220,383	233,571	2,147,654		384,215				102,404,038	10,962,725	39,432,746	27,634
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,220,035		483,166				115,346,960	9,849,857	32,167,978	27,919
1923	3,494,189	195,864	2,381,717		495,149		148,108		127,121,096	9,393,618	34,439,436	27,611
1924	3,574,531	209,676	2,536,953		546,193		269,906		141,737,127	9,863,154	37,359,615	27,517
1925	3,649,330	224,191	2,691,828	28,167	531,415				165,909,278	8,755,435	39,627,009	28,341
1926	3,616,694	193,279	2,683,331	38,077	498,426				195,005,216	8,161,411	39,855,829	24,774
1927	3,673,712	197,155	2,780,043		480,190		440,009		205,705,944	7,843,652	39,787,237	24,274
1928	3,705,876	183,020	2,797,129	44,230	500,564				207,614,545	7,402,788	39,927,910	25,705
1929	3,770,645	175,631	2,776,665	51,079	501,405				213,327,068	7,641,330	39,327,149	24,010
1930	3,850,278	198,519	2,839,183	57,983	533,976				217,979,116	6,763,837	37,489,021	23,731
1931	3,944,566	211,253	2,952,910	69,786	546,948		651,690		217,066,775	5,819,374	32,618,128	23,806

1932	4,066,140	226,855	3,051,469	71,568	583,842	563,830	209,719,089	4,951,011	27,341,488	24,035
1933	4,173,928	211,393	3,069,484	83,600	618,283	581,442	204,376,293	3,880,774	23,289,361	24,270
1934	4,277,052	209,364	3,104,411	100,902	649,773	571,702	202,095,794	4,251,668	24,633,276	24,360
1935	4,389,417	220,047	3,137,458	140,878	662,004	593,766	202,101,914	4,624,515	26,888,567	24,537
1936	4,482,316	191,993	3,173,356	198,153	693,106	595,852	203,469,481	4,906,805	29,188,687	24,671
1937	4,595,602	204,567	3,211,707	264,247	742,201	612,075	206,668,413	5,702,150	32,288,687	24,844
1938	4,770,185	256,814	3,368,851	375,455	805,945	715,402	210,466,838	5,798,529	35,266,340	24,932
1939	4,949,174	269,155	3,523,853	421,377	874,791	747,845	214,724,695	6,267,263	37,136,531	25,018
1940	5,104,327	245,500	3,590,374	541,026	919,689	758,151	221,974,479	6,787,627	40,398,038	25,259
1941	5,238,132	209,593	3,553,467	617,404	954,179	768,976	232,944,315	7,822,340	44,857,607	25,608
1942	5,367,129	209,127	3,430,939	590,114	801,567	748,465	204,131,184	9,681,772	52,247,622	25,737
1943	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,978	548,707	777,732	715,433	248,168,495	13,455,640	63,087,085	25,790
1944	5,667,926	218,223	3,372,909	635,947	759,855	719,186	295,534,009	17,300,389	76,588,615	25,965
1945	5,865,554	256,699	3,525,310	801,218	703,332	739,360	276,089,771	22,490,751	98,488,425	26,191
1946	6,079,305	253,361	3,738,924	1,055,678	802,859	767,521	313,053,779	27,240,704	115,228,949	26,401
1947	6,270,819	285,132	4,004,075	1,328,790	927,908	761,907	366,830,692	28,471,014	132,162,846	26,764
1948	6,489,221	310,226	4,301,490	1,268,171	1,079,024	856,332	450,489,517	30,605,598	155,574,504	26,822
1949	6,761,265	334,892	4,643,650	1,443,072	1,235,438	943,136	548,261,564	31,316,818	178,397,307	27,282
1950	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895	1,033,479	645,271,741	33,402,224	197,242,154	27,788
1951	7,373,498	375,525	5,253,695	1,770,418	1,554,660	1,067,427	761,510,838	37,268,172	222,638,109	28,289
1952	7,634,493	354,384	5,491,056	2,059,163	1,677,293	1,143,953	890,697,339	45,822,830	248,004,289	28,865
1953	7,886,016	361,835	5,759,128	2,108,370	1,849,544	1,188,080	1,020,504,214	48,427,760	278,851,129	29,496
1954	8,169,491	396,857	6,356,489	2,570,290	2,062,952	1,302,060	1,162,761,138	52,926,157	306,573,684	29,899
1955	8,474,741	416,867	6,641,715	2,652,788	2,223,502	1,245,358	1,323,453,534	58,360,247	334,836,283	30,377
1956	8,706,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,733,990	2,316,354	1,267,650	1,491,385,336	64,954,516	372,136,675	30,834
1957	8,966,255	389,716	6,972,350	2,777,104	2,414,584	1,324,295	1,662,512,890	70,015,299	397,590,347	31,297
1958	9,206,758	407,892	7,096,175	2,908,157	2,503,920	1,395,974	1,825,474,318	74,790,699	419,619,438	31,498
1959	9,485,276	429,063	7,276,502	2,910,258	2,608,110	1,456,192	2,009,254,164	77,783,190	483,338,720	32,951
1960	9,731,591	386,469	7,382,550	3,004,730	2,664,730	1,484,589	2,204,391,556	81,924,906	480,608,972	32,251
1961	9,978,488	403,315	7,506,846	3,088,721	2,724,369	1,496,634	2,385,175,418	84,434,006	501,301,714	32,598
1962	10,193,052	381,510	7,570,455	3,176,559	2,747,581	1,489,352	2,567,836,860	91,433,845	540,811,457	32,892
1963	10,395,840	395,325	7,610,727	3,176,307	2,748,553	1,512,840	2,751,429,716	96,077,109	556,042,694	33,126
1964	10,601,815	374,418	7,671,165	3,216,236	2,722,029	1,509,484	2,954,380,968	100,164,740	591,987,981	33,388
1965	10,772,712	361,634	7,659,638	3,394,953	2,610,187	1,469,739	3,080,663,120	106,743,944	637,958,846	33,797
1966	10,949,493	360,959	7,603,685	3,388,924	2,552,073	1,459,828	3,273,858,971	115,197,437	669,779,972	33,949
1967	11,142,726	378,937	7,579,203	3,439,325	2,514,165	1,019,130	3,495,020,717	120,494,869	711,776,365	34,147
1968	11,332,229	373,025	7,545,513	3,227,705	2,455,497	1,038,290	3,656,597,050	128,023,731	761,877,082	34,295
1969	11,489,613	368,225	7,418,067	3,648,255	2,343,595	1,062,494	3,900,472,691	133,224,335	809,608,812	34,335
1970	11,629,880	368,863	7,290,447	3,212,436	2,228,217	1,076,487	4,127,738,253	138,500,883	857,098,689	34,360
1971	11,826,463	409,659	7,141,453	3,241,917	2,106,855	1,068,980	4,307,682,773	160,546,290	935,044,620	34,441
1972	12,067,284	445,725	7,177,651	3,240,514	2,044,445	1,173,004	4,601,622,835	174,772,885	1,023,146,829	34,534
1973	12,297,346	413,990	7,182,550	3,239,973	1,949,640	1,252,628	5,022,607,547	193,549,922	1,136,238,734	34,665
1974	12,515,842	410,482	7,190,829	3,364,681	1,904,986	1,304,068	5,614,906,403	219,389,030	1,288,557,004	34,734
1975	12,735,663	421,809	7,281,532	3,491,376	1,886,177	1,354,944	6,221,128,761	237,617,406	1,387,339,703	34,902
1976	12,922,605	384,496	7,458,375	3,275,013	1,850,406	1,372,598	6,897,558,828	262,373,823	1,545,977,274	35,073
1977	13,083,195	345,690	7,430,931	3,193,877	1,778,179	1,382,104	7,606,102,513	289,372,474	1,691,206,562	35,253
1978	13,196,979	336,050	7,338,046	3,179,015	1,775,701	1,094,966	8,485,626,539	316,919,377	1,869,701,706	35,404
1979	13,379,073	368,738	7,317,960	3,197,517	1,752,026	1,086,785	9,609,575,477	356,207,790	2,088,958,800	35,605
1980	13,606,808	429,742	7,433,405	3,338,824	1,795,619	1,100,043	10,768,305,191	401,499,506	2,315,149,038	35,831
1981	13,789,580	405,608	7,528,400	3,328,066	1,814,179	1,114,461	12,100,841,870	441,400,157	2,583,986,280	36,079
1982	13,998,252	411,554	7,676,604	3,276,977	1,949,348	1,149,266	13,187,085,015	486,935,086	2,919,507,245	36,302
1983	14,186,454	394,606	7,815,443	3,244,355	1,987,390	1,175,354	14,514,045,215	529,283,289	3,165,237,965	36,531
1984	14,349,657	372,028	7,857,337	3,249,777	1,972,907	1,169,530		568,099,173	3,437,112,245	36,740
1985	14,486,403	351,071	7,960,796	3,304,463	1,969,038	1,165,240	16,079,145,240	610,668,080	3,638,340,885	36,979
1986	14,618,567	363,124	7,943,973	3,279,754	1,954,345	1,180,967	17,999,436,935	635,377,346	3,844,289,480	37,116
1987	14,727,770	338,495	7,942,106	3,319,671	1,953,937	1,197,479	19,066,871,365	662,691,289	4,008,914,325	37,286
1988	14,818,496	346,320	7,911,373	3,351,280	1,993,738	1,203,929	20,083,402,645	689,598,220	4,129,259,580	37,567
1989	14,913,538	351,107	7,936,015	3,443,676	2,026,141	1,202,463	21,310,007,165	712,921,790	4,309,338,980	37,785

1 No data available for 1961-71

20 M.A.s dropped from list

3 Figures include statistics from the church as well as college and/or hospital BYWs

4 Reported incorrectly in 1965 Southern Baptist Handbook

5 Nonreporting churches are included. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

6 The data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36 in 1972 Handbook

7 Not part of the 1984 Uniform Church Letter

Affiliates of the Baptist World Alliance—1989

(Latest figures submitted to the BWA office in McLean, Virginia, March 1990)

In a few cases there has been no direct report for several years. The information provided is the most current available.

Africa	Churches	Church Members
Angola—Baptist Convention of Angola	60	20,420*
Baptist Evangelical Church in Angola	55	34,558*
Burundi—Union of Baptist Churches of Burundi	14	10,730*
Cameroon—Cameroon Baptist Convention	493	38,528*
Union of Baptist Churches of Cameroon	170	43,000*
Central African Republic—Fraternal Union of Baptist Churches	118	40,000
Ethiopia—Baptist Evangelical Association of Ethiopia	51	8,009
Ghana—Ghana Baptist Convention	137	16,100*
Ivory Coast—Evangelical Baptist Church		
Kenya—Baptist Convention of Kenya	1,200	57,253*
Liberia—Liberia Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Inc.	207	58,600
Malawi—The African Baptist Assembly, Malawi, Inc.	780	49,470
Baptist Convention in Malawi	400	40,000
Evangelical Baptist Church	103	7,000
Mozambique—Baptist Convention of Mozambique	7	500*
Nigeria—Mambilla Baptist Convention in Nigeria	160	15,069
Nigerian Baptist Convention	2,974	524,509
Rwanda—Union of Baptist Churches in Rwanda	26	26,132
Sierra Leone—Baptist Convention (Sierra Leone)	31	3,161*
South Africa—Baptist Union of South Africa	262	28,124
Baptist Union of Transkei	164	5,792
Baptist Convention of Southern Africa		30,000
Tanzania—Baptist Convention of Tanzania	677	76,384
Togo—Togo Baptist Association	123	7,840
Uganda—Baptist Union of Uganda	200	15,000*
Zaire—Baptist Community of Bandundu	30	24,371
Baptist Community of Western Zaire	505	227,159*
Baptist Community of the Zaire River	221	176,944
48th Communauté des Eglises Baptistes Autonomes	7	7,000*
Zambia—Baptist Convention of Zambia	402	40,000
Zimbabwe—Baptist Convention of Zimbabwe	395	80,000
Baptist Union of Zimbabwe	21	1,700
Totals for Africa	10,195	1,713,353
Asia		
Australia—The Baptist Union of Australia, Inc.	768	61,728
Bangladesh—Bangladesh Baptist Fellowship	150	5,086
Bangladesh Baptist Sangha	228	12,537
Gero Baptist Convention	136	8,844
Burma—Burma Baptist Convention	3,401	468,834
Burma Seventh Day Baptist Conference	15	820
Hong Kong—Baptist Convention of Hong Kong	84	38,642
India—Baptist Church of Mizoram	269	41,076
The Baptist Union of India		
Bengal Orissa Bihar Baptist Convention	69	9,994
Convention of Baptist Churches of the Northern Circars	210	125,000*
Council of Baptist Churches in North East India	3,864	503,843
Council of Baptist Churches in Northern India	470	60,000*
Karnataka Baptist Convention	105	13,000*
Convention of Baptist Churches of Maharashtra	37	7,420
North Bank Baptist Christian Association	423	28,948
Samavesam of Telugu Baptist Churches	745	342,120

	Churches	Church Members
Tripura Baptist Christian Union of India	225	17,800
Indonesia—Convention of Indonesian Baptist Churches	68	5,868
Union of Indonesian Baptist Churches	108	72,000*
Japan—Japan Baptist Convention	216	29,253
Japan Baptist Union	54	4,847
Ryukyu Islands-Chinese Baptist Convention	24	2,531
Korea—Korea Baptist Convention	1,430	307,876
Malaysia—Malaysia Baptist Convention	83	7,000
New Zealand—Australian Conference of Seventh Day Baptists	5	137
The Baptist Union of New Zealand	201	23,448
Papua New Guinea—Baptist Union of Papua New Guinea, Inc.	334	38,500
Philippines—Baptist Conference of the Philippines, Inc.	150	9,477
Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches, Inc.	755	75,628
General Baptist Church of the Philippines, Inc.	318	18,386
Luzon Convention of Baptist Churches, Inc.	268	31,858*
Mindanao Convention of Southern Baptist Churches	689	52,188*
Singapore—Singapore Baptist Convention	28	5,950
Sri Lanka—Sri Lanka Baptist Sanghaya	20	2,104*
Taiwan—Chinese Baptist Convention	152	17,182*
Thailand—Thailand Baptist Convention	217	23,100*
Totals for Asia	16,833	2,488,774
Central America and Caribbean Islands		
Antigua—Antigua Baptist Association	4	560*
Bahamas—Bahamas National Baptist Missionary and Education Convention	211	5,000*
Belize—Belize Baptist Convention	4	421*
Bermuda—Bermuda Baptist Fellowship	3	329
Costa Rica—Baptist Convention of Costa Rica	23	2,668
National Baptist Union of Costa Rica	11	740
Cuba—Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba	125	6,505
Baptist Convention of Western Cuba	102	6,209
Free Baptist Convention of Cuba	16	1,000*
Dominican Republic—Dominican Baptist Convention	15	886
El Salvador—Baptist Association of El Salvador	59	7,082
Guatemala—Convention of Baptist Churches of Guatemala	130	12,232
Haiti—Haitian Baptist Convention	91	49,140*
Baptist Haiti Mission	313	20,000
Honduras—National Convention of Baptist Churches	58	4,500*
Jamaica—Jamaica Baptist Union	287	38,336*
Nicaragua—Baptist Convention of Nicaragua	71	7,206
Panama—The Baptist Convention of Panama	82	7,278
Trinidad and Tobago—Baptist Union of Trinidad and Tobago	22	3,300
Totals for Central America and Caribbean Islands	1,816	173,787
Europe		
Austria—Baptist Union of Austria	14	762
Belgium—Union of Evangelical Baptist Churches	11	730*
Bulgaria—Union of Baptist Churches in Bulgaria	12	730*
Czechoslovakia—Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia	29	4,037
Denmark—The Baptist Union of Denmark	44	6,046
Europe—European Baptist Convention (English Language)	58	4,558
Finland—Finnish Baptist Union (Finnish Speaking)	10	832
Baptist Union of Finland (Swedish speaking)	21	1,781
France—Federation of Baptist Evangelical Churches	85	4,500
Germany, Democratic Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in the GDR	220	19,171
Germany, Federal Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in Germany (FRG)	406	70,059*
Hungary—Baptist Union of Hungary	202	12,000
Italy—Baptist Evangelical Christian Union of Italy	81	4,450

	Churches	Church Members
Netherlands—Union of Baptist Churches in the Netherlands	83	12,360
Norway—Baptist Union of Norway	66	5,176
Poland—Polish Baptist Union	56	3,025
Portugal—Portuguese Baptist Convention	56	3,900
Romania—Baptist Union of R.S. Romania	662	160,000*
Spain—Baptist Evangelical Union of Spain	62	7,300
Sweden—Baptist Union of Sweden	353	20,744
Switzerland—Union of Baptist Churches in Switzerland	15	1,375
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—All Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists	5,020	548,000
United Kingdom—Baptist Union of Great Britain	2,111	167,466
Baptist Union of Scotland	166	18,212
Baptist Union of Wales	576	28,713
Yugoslavia—Baptist Union of Yugoslavia	123	3,685*
Totals for Europe	10,541	1,107,583
Middle East		
Israel—Association of Baptist Churches in Israel	10	495
Jordan—Jordan Baptist Convention	8	500*
Lebanon—Lebanese Baptist Convention	13	700*
Syria—Syria Baptist Convention	5	180
Totals for Middle East	36	1,855
North America		
Canada—Canadian Baptist Federation	1,160	129,000
Mexico—National Baptist Convention of Mexico	718	64,005
United States of America		
American Baptist Churches in the USA	5,722	1,555,306
Baptist General Conference	775	134,396
General Association of General Baptists	1,267	93,592
Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, USA ¹		1,000
National Baptist Convention of America	12,400	3,500,000*
National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.	30,268	7,700,000*
North American Baptist Conference	366	58,465
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1,200	1,500,000
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, USA and Canada	69	5,142
Southern Baptist Convention	37,785	14,913,538
Union of Latvian Baptists in America	8	437
Totals for North America	91,520	29,580,838
South America		
Argentina—Baptist Evangelical Convention	388	45,500
Bolivia—Baptist Convention of Bolivia	28	2,153
Baptist Union of Bolivia	105	12,075
Brazil—Baptist Convention of Brazil	4,500	750,000
Chile—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Chile	217	22,821
Colombia—Baptist Convention of Colombia	99	11,800
Ecuador—The Baptist Convention of Ecuador	90	6,000*
Guyana—Baptist Cooperative Convention of Guyana	13	1,149
Paraguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Paraguay	65	5,098
Peru—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Peru	87	6,097
Uruguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Uruguay	46	3,200
Venezuela—National Baptist Convention of Venezuela	158	15,700
Totals for South America	5,796	881,593
Grand Totals	136,236	35,908,774

*All churches of this body are believed to be members of other BWA affiliates and are counted in those figures.

*1988 figures

Source: Baptist World Alliance

**Percent Change in Number of Churches and Inclusive
Membership for Selected Denominations in the United States, 1966-1987**

Denomination	Number of Churches			Inclusive Membership		
	1966	1987	Percent Change	1966	1987	Percent Change
Southern Baptist Convention	37,072	37,238	.004	14,613,618	14,722,617	.01
The United Methodist Church	37,750	*	*	9,124,575	*	*
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	11,531	11,513	-.001	3,007,322	2,967,781	-.01
The Evangelical Lutheran Church In America	**	11,133	**	5,288,230		**
The Episcopal Church	7,054	7,387	.05	2,504,507	2,462,300	-.02
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	5,897	5,912	.003	2,630,588	2,614,375	-.01
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	5,566	5,614	.01	1,063,469	1,071,995	.01

* Figures not available

** Formed by merger in 1987

Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1989, pp.238-244; Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1988, pp.246-252.

Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in the United States — 1988

Religious Body	Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Report		
		Total Benevolence	Con- tributed Expenses	Total Con- tributions
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	16.08%	\$ 36.06	\$ 188.19	\$ 224.25
Apostolic Christian Churches of America	30.31	174.11	400.36	574.47
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod)	27.41	180.73	425.73	586.46
Baptist General Conference	17.24	136.07	653.08	789.15
Christian and Missionary Alliance	19.37	223.10	928.72	1,151.82
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	12.44	59.64	419.77	479.41
Church of God (Anderson, IN)	13.00	99.49	685.78	785.27
Church of God General Conference (Oregon, IL)	16.93	155.39	762.63	918.01
Church of the Brethren	21.78	88.45	317.58	406.03
Church of the Nazarenes	13.37	86.76	561.97	648.73
Churches of God, General Conference	16.56	86.68	431.58	518.26
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference	22.93	142.03	477.46	619.49
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	13.74	43.64	273.93	317.57
The Episcopal Church	17.18	120.43	580.42	700.85
Ethical Culture Movement	3.85	23.35	583.75	607.10
Evangelical Congregational Church	18.46	109.80	485.02	594.82
Evangelical Covenant Church	18.23	164.92	739.83	904.75
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	12.85	43.13	292.60	335.73
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	15.44	67.25	368.20	435.45
Evangelical Mennonite Church	36.62	403.22	697.75	1,100.97
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	11.17	73.93	587.73	661.66
Free Methodist Church of North America	16.94	173.28	848.48	1,021.77
Friends United Meeting	20.84	76.96	292.22	369.30
General Association of General Baptists	7.54	23.37	286.40	309.77
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	33.84	195.06	381.29	576.35
International Pentecostal Church of Christ	29.06	292.86	714.93	1,007.79
The Latvian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	13.25	31.81	208.33	240.14
Lutheran Church — Missouri Synod	14.80	57.42	335.91	393.33
Mennonite Church	36.15	281.79	515.43	797.22
Mennonite Church, The General Conference	45.81	277.82	328.60	606.42
The Missionary Church	17.72	389.80	974.52	1,364.32
Moravian Church in America, Northern Province	11.60	51.45	391.98	443.43
North American Baptist Conference	21.19	156.10	577.01	733.11
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	16.52	97.26	491.42	588.68
Presbyterian Church in America	21.19	292.32	799.78	1,092.11
Reformed Church in America	16.88	127.11	635.04	762.15
Reformed Episcopal Church	17.98	216.73	988.68	1,205.41
Seventh-Day Adventist Church	68.89	578.03	260.14	838.17
Southern Baptist Convention	15.68	46.54	250.23	296.77
United Church of Christ	12.25	39.97	286.21	326.17
The United Methodist Church	22.45	63.80	220.43	284.23
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	16.08	70.68	368.92	439.61

1988 data
1987 data

Membership Statistics of Larger Religious Bodies in the United States*

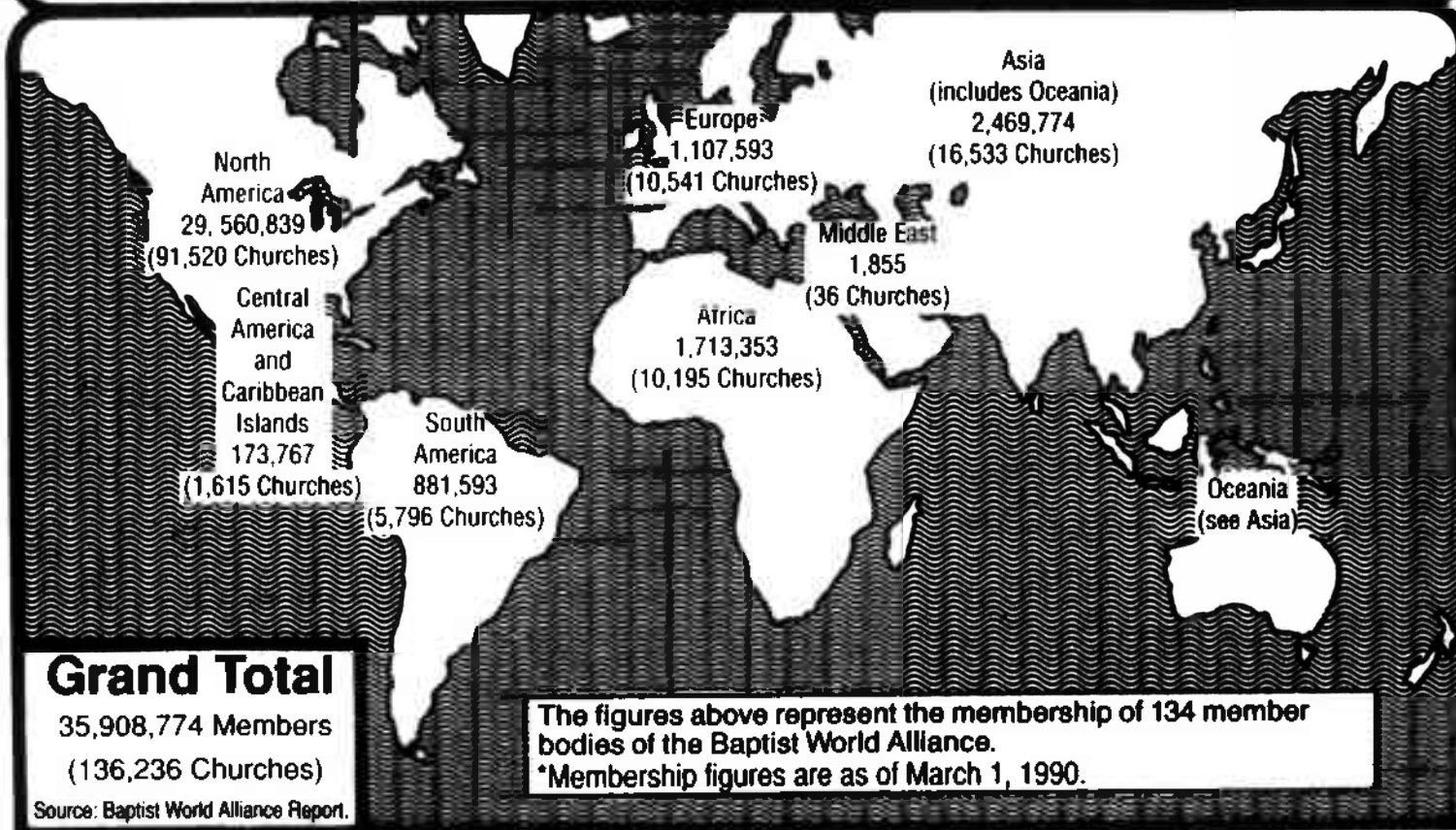
Religious Body	Year Reported	No. of Churches	Total Church Members	Sunday School Members
African Methodist Episcopal Church	1981	8,200	2,210,000	—
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	1987	6,080	1,220,280	—
American Baptist Association	1988	1,705	250,000	—
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	1987	5,839	1,549,563	361,285
Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America, The	1988	150	300,000	21,500
Armenian Church of America, Diocese of the Assemblies of God	1979	66	450,000	—
Baptist Bible Fellowship, International	1988	11,123	2,147,041	1,363,881
Baptist General Conference	1986	3,449	1,405,900	—
Baptist Missionary Association of America	1989	789	135,125	87,030
Christian and Missionary Alliance, The	1988	1,347	227,897	95,406
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	1988	1,793	258,612	189,424
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	1988	4,159	1,073,119	327,354
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	1988	5,579	1,070,616	—
Christian Reformed Church in North America	1983	2,340	718,922	—
Church of God (Anderson, IN)	1986	689	222,408	—
Church of God (Cleveland, TN)	1986	2,336	198,842	181,887
Church of God in Christ, The	1989	5,763	582,203	509,250
Church of God in Christ, International, The	1982	9,982	3,709,681	—
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, The	1982	300	200,000	—
Church of the Brethren	1987	8,882	4,000,000	—
Church of the Nazarenes	1988	1,079	151,169	—
Churches of Christ	1988	5,129	552,264	861,781
Community Churches, International Council of Conservative Baptist Association of America	1989	13,375	1,626,000	—
Episcopal Church, The	1988	200	250,000	—
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	1988	1,121	250,000	—
Free Will Baptists	1988	7,360	2,455,422	556,188
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	1988	11,120	5,251,534	1,168,069
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	1988	2,496	204,382	155,886
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel	1989	1,585	260,000	310,000
Jehovah's Witnesses	1977	535	1,950,000	—
Jews	1988	1,363	198,715	48,674
Liberty Baptist Fellowship	1988	8,851	804,639	—
Lutheran Church — Missouri Synod, The	1988	3,418	5,835,000	—
National Baptist Convention of America	1987	510	200,000	—
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	1988	5,839	2,604,278	652,332
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc.	1986	11,398	2,868,799	—
Orthodox Church in America	1975	608	250,000	—
Polish National Catholic Church of America	1978	440	1,000,000	—
Presbyterian Church in America	1960	162	282,411	—
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	1988	1,067	208,384	101,543
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1988	11,505	2,928,608	1,097,075
Reformed Church in America	1987	655	521,882	—
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints	1988	925	335,798	100,499
Roman Catholic Church, The	1988	1,137	190,950	—
Salvation Army, The	1988	23,081	54,818,948	7,025,181
Seventh — Day Adventist Church	1988	1,087	433,443	112,941
Southern Baptist Convention	1988	4,145	687,200	480,457
Unitarian-Universalist Association	1988	37,517	14,812,844	7,905,239
United Church of Christ	1988	956	178,623	46,242
United Methodist Church, The	1988	6,362	1,644,787	437,836
United Pentecostal Church, International	1987	37,641	9,055,145	—
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	1988	3,582	500,000	—
Totals	1988	1,191	419,891	49,713
Plus Totals of 165 Smaller Bodies		311,827	141,181,906	24,222,153
Grand Totals		38,554	4,221,832	868,457
Grand Totals		350,481	145,383,738	25,090,810

*Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more

*Data only for 1988 or 1989

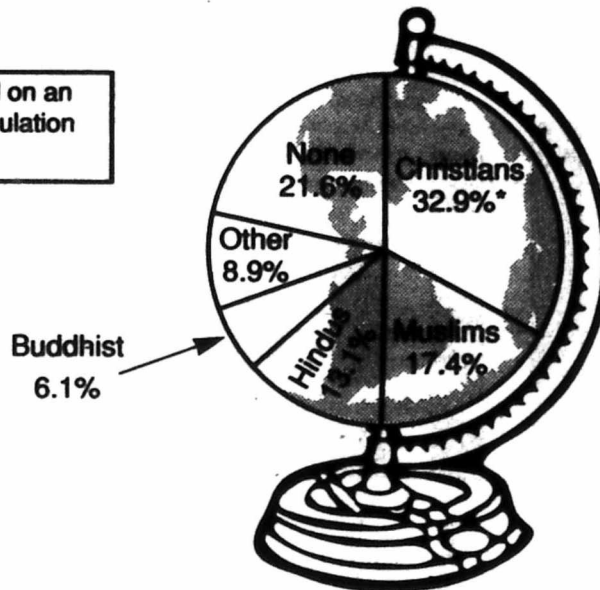
Source: Year Book of American and Canadian Churches, 1990.

Distribution of Baptist World Alliance Membership*



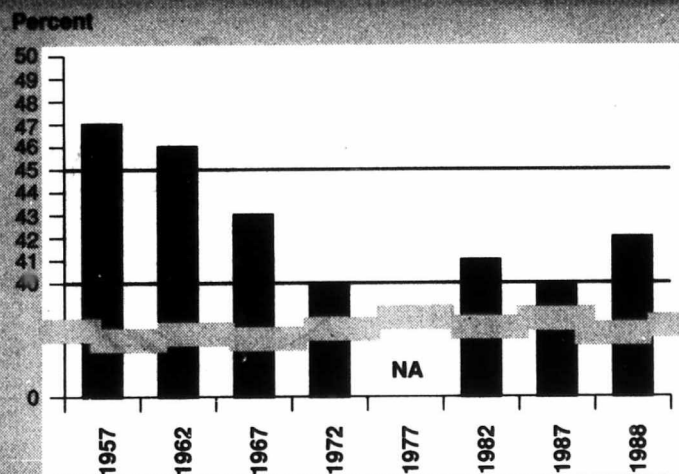
Distribution of Estimated Religious Population of the World, 1988

*Percentages based on an
estimated world population
of 5,071,883,320.



Source: *The 1989 Encyclopedia Britannica Book of the Year.*

Percent of United States Adults Attending Church Synagogue During Average Week, 1957-1988



Source: "PRC Emerging Trends," December 1988.

Directory of Christian Groups in United States I. Cooperative Agencies

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115. Leonid Kahlkovsky, president; James A. Hamilton, general secretary; Ellen Lindner, associate general secretary; Sander Elson, assistant general secretary.

Discipleship and Communication:

Communication: J. Martin Bailey, acting associate general secretary.

Education and Ministry: Arthur D. Van Eck, associate general secretary.

Evangalism: Stewardship: Ronald E. Vaillet, assistant general secretary.

Worship:

International Ministries and Service:

Church World Service: Anne N. Beardslee, acting associate general secretary and acting executive director.

International Affairs: Owen C. Epps, assistant general secretary and executive director.

Overseas Ministries: L. Newton Thurber, acting associate general secretary.

Prophetic Justice: Church and Society: Keryon Burke, associate general secretary.

Related Movements of Church and Society: Interfaith Center for Corporate Responsibility: Timothy Smith, director.

National Farm Worker Ministry: Sr. Patricia Drydyk, O.S.F., director.

Unity and Relationships:

Faith and Order: Bro. Jeffrey Gros, assistant general secretary.

Office for Christian-Muslim Relations: R. Marston Spaight, director.

Justice and Liberation: Lois M. Deuway, assistant general secretary.

Regional and Local Ecumenism: Kathleen S. Hurty, assistant general secretary and executive director.

Related Programs:

Office on Christian-Jewish Relations: Jay T. Rock, director.

Partners in Ecumenism: _____, national director.

Administration and Finance: T. Donald Black, acting associate general secretary.

Finance and Services:

Financial Management: Leo Lamb, controller.

Business Services: Phyllis Sharpe, acting executive director.

Publication Services: Terence S. Taylor, director.

Data Processing: Thomas McCloskey, director.

Personnel: Emilio F. Camillo, Jr., assistant general secretary.

II. Major Denominational Groups

American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.: Office: P.O. Box 991, Valley Forge, PA 17402-0991; Daniel E. Malt, General Secretary; Beverly Dutton, president.

Assemblies of God: Headquarters, 1445 Ecorse Avenue, Springfield, MO 65802; G. Raymond Carlson, general superintendent.

Baptist Midwestern Association of American Baptists: 721 Main Street, Little Rock, AR 72201; Gary Divine, president.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Avenue, P.O. Box 1886, Indianapolis, IN 46206; John O. Humbert, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christian Science Church Center, 175 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA 02115; Directors: Harvey W. Wood, Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Jenks, John L. Selover, Mrs. Jill Gooding, Richard Berghelm. President, David E. Steeper, treasurer, Donald C. Bowersock; clerk, Mrs. Virginia S. Harne.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): Edward L. Fogge, executive secretary; David L. Lawson, associate executive secretary; Keith Hultslocher, director of church service; James E. Williams, director of world service; P.O. Box 2420, Anderson, IN 46016.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): Headquarters, Keith at 25th Street, NW, Cleveland 37320-2430; Raymond E. Crowley, general overseer; Ray H. Hughes, first assistant; R. Lamar Vest, second assistant; John D. Nichols, third assistant; Robert E. Fisher, general secretary-treasurer.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (Mormon): Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150; Ezra Taft Benson, president.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Paseo, Kansas City, MO 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Cumberland Presbyterian: Headquarters, 1978 Union Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104; Robert D. Prosser, stated clerk.

Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, NY 10017; Edmond L. Browning, presiding bishop.

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America: 6765 West Higgins Road, Chicago, IL 60631; Herbert W. Christman, bishop; Lowell G. Allen, secretary.

Greek Orthodox Antiochian: Headquarters, 8-10 East 79th Street, New York, NY 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, Primate of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America; President of the Synod of Bishops.

Jewish Organizations:

Union of Reform Synagogues (Conservative): Headquarters of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada, 636 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10021; Rabbi Alexander M. Schindler, president.

United Synagogue of America, The Central Body of Conservative Synagogues in the United States and Canada: Allen J. Telnor, international president; Rabbi Jerome P. Epstein, executive vice-president/chief executive officer; 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America: 46 West 38th Street, New York, NY 10018; Sidney Kessel, president; Rabbi Pinchas Stolper, executive vice-president.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 1333 South Kiowa Road, St. Louis, MO 63122; Ralph A. Bohmann, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists, Inc.: (Mailing: P.O. Box 1088) 1134 Marlensboro Road, Nashville, TN 37202; Melvin Worthington, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: 915 Spain Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70802; T. J. Jamison, president.

National Convention of Free Will Baptists, U.S.A.: P.O. Box 2400, Kinston, NC 28502; Bishop J. Ervin Reddick, president.

Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.): Headquarters, 100 Witherspoon Street, Louisville, KY 40202-1398; stated clerk, James E. Andrews.

The Roman Catholic Church: National Conference of Catholic Bishops/United States Catholic Conference, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005; Archbishop John L. May, president.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 708 Bloomfield Avenue, Victoria, NJ 07094; Commissioner James Ochsman, national commander; Colonel Kenneth Hood, national chief secretary.

Seventh-Day Adventist: Headquarters, 12501 Old Columbia Pike, Silver Spring, MD 20904; Neal C. Wilson, president.

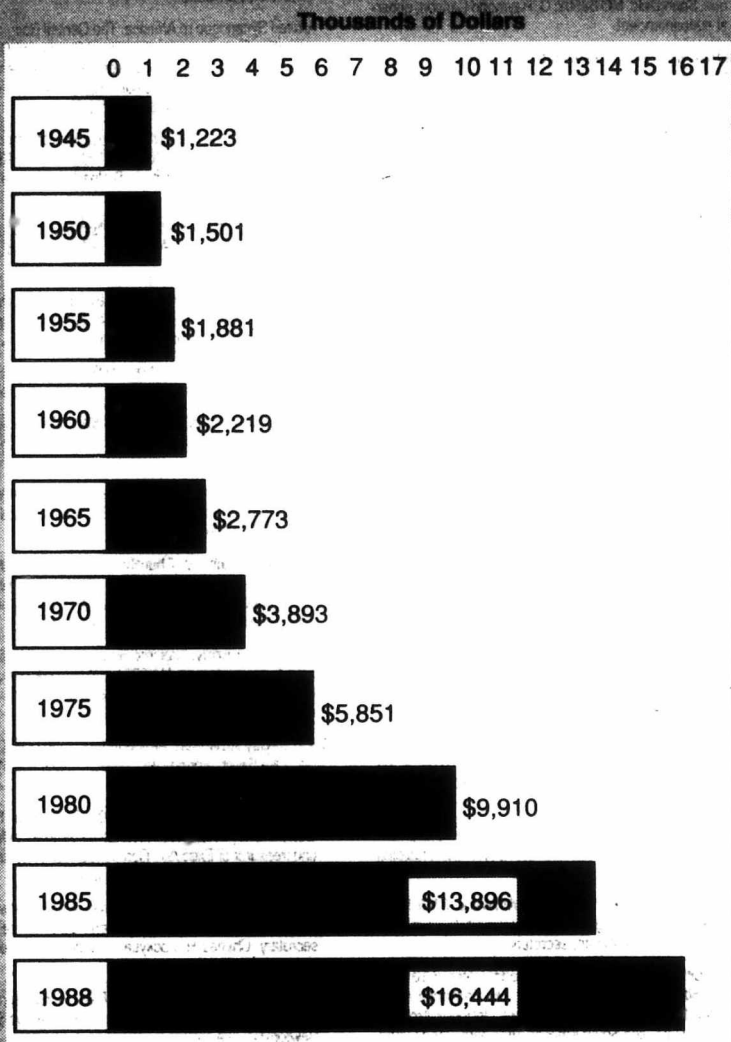
Southern Baptist Convention: 801 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203-3897; Harold C. Bennett, president and treasurer of Executive Committee; Martin B. Bradley, recording secretary of the Convention.

United Church of Christ: 105 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10017; Avery D. Root, president; Carol Joyce Brun, secretary; Charles H. Lockyear, director of finance and personnel.

The United Methodist Church: C. Faith Richardson, secretary of the General Conference; 168 Mt. Vernon Street, Newtonville, MA 02160.

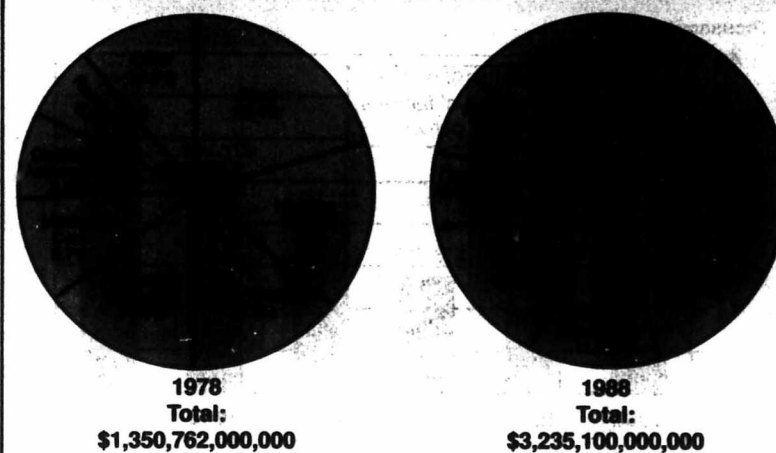
*During 1990 the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. will be involved in a restructuring and related organization of personnel. This process is expected to be completed in November 1990. The above listing is the tentative organization as of February 1990.

Per Capita Personal Income,
United States, 1945-1988



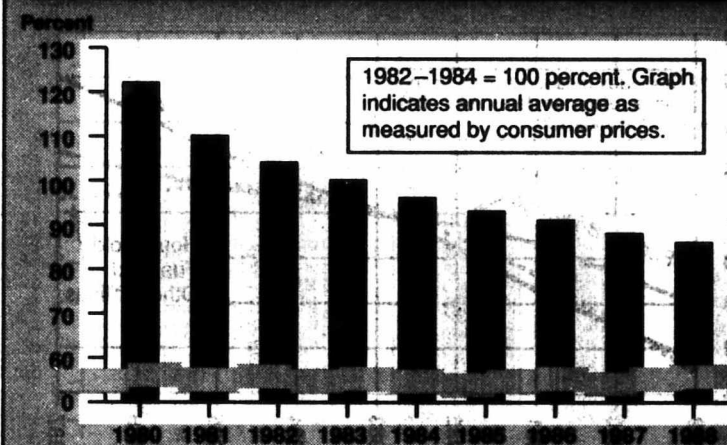
Source: 1990 Information Please Almanac, p. 50.

Personal Consumption Expenditures
for the United States, 1978 and 1988



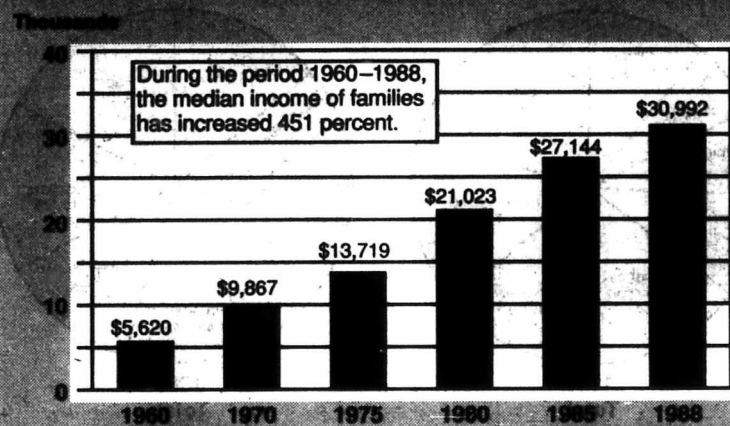
Source: *The World Almanac*, 1979, p. 107 and *The World Almanac*, 1990, p. 91.

Purchasing Power of the Dollar, 1980-1988



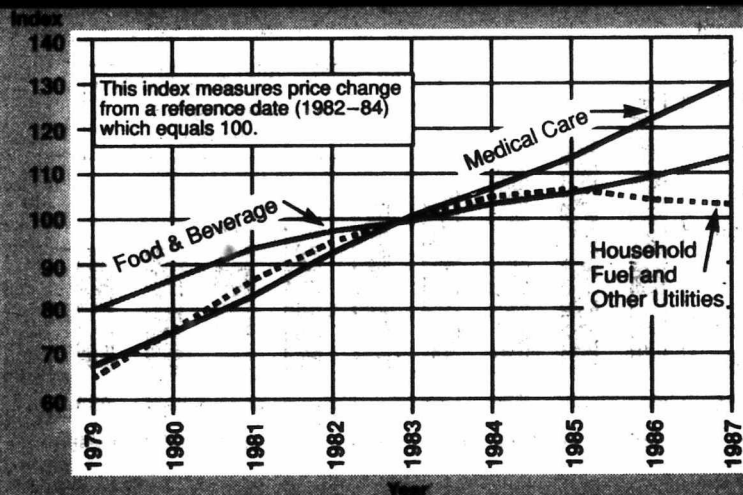
Source: *Statistical Abstract of the U.S.*, 1989, p. 402.

Median Income of Families, United States 1960 - 1988 (in Current Dollars)



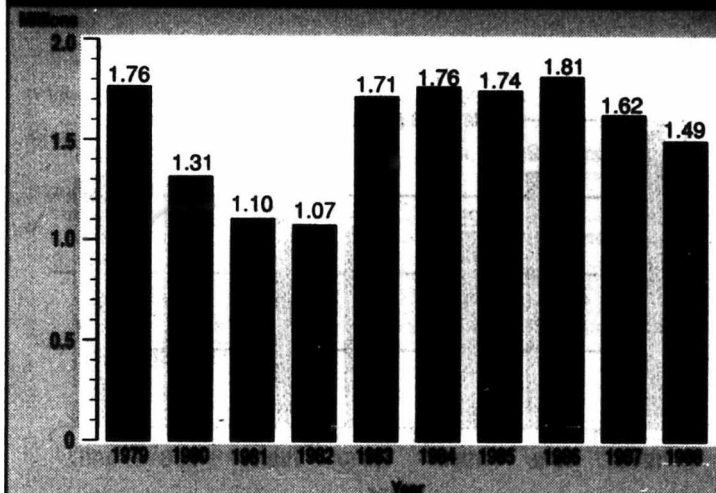
Source: The 1990 Information Please Almanac, p. 53.

Consumer Price Index for Selected Items, United States, 1979 to 1987



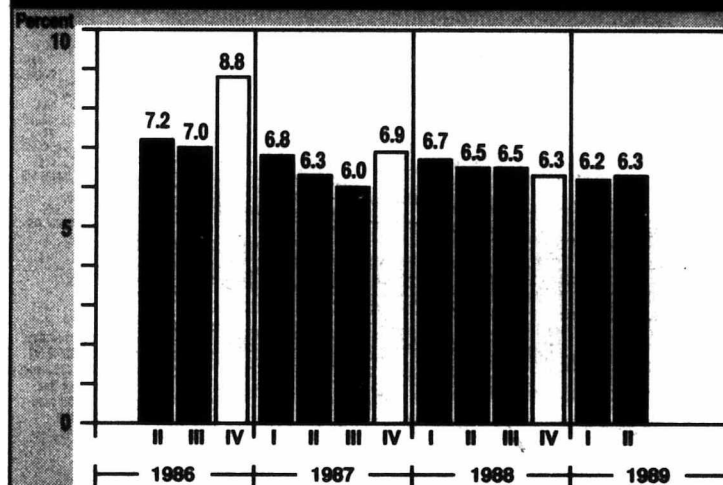
Source: Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988, p. 470.

New Housing Units Started, United States, 1979 - 1988



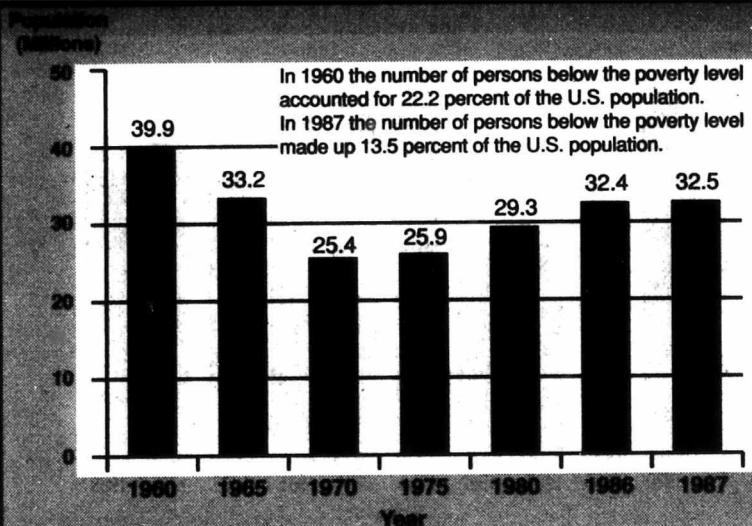
Source: 1990 Information Please Almanac, p. 53.

United States Unemployment Rates Quarterly Averages 1986 - 1989



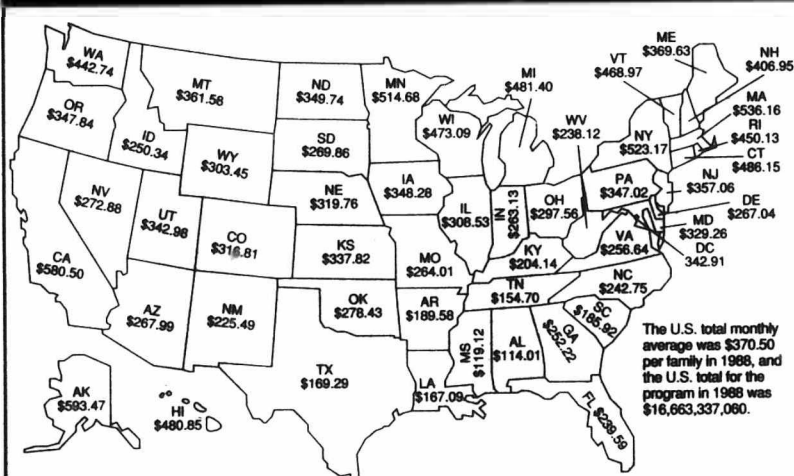
Source: The World Almanac, 1990, p. 87.

Number of Persons Below the Poverty Level, 1960-1987



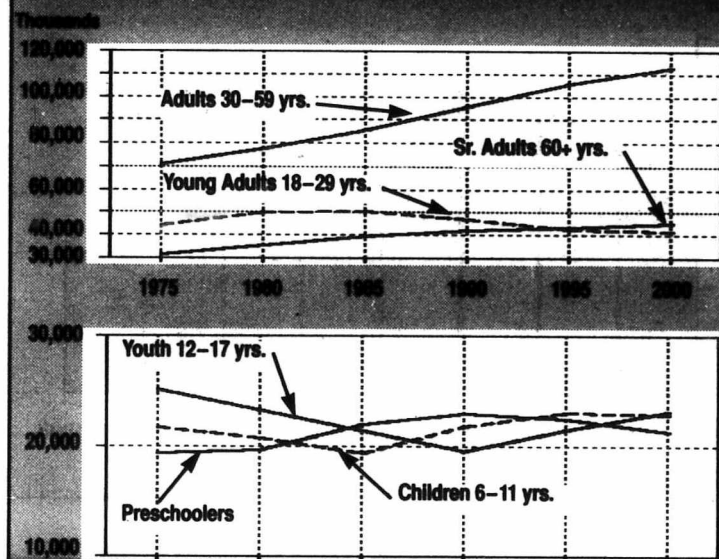
Source: The World Almanac, 1990, p. 561.

Average Monthly Payment Per Family to Those on Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) by State, 1988

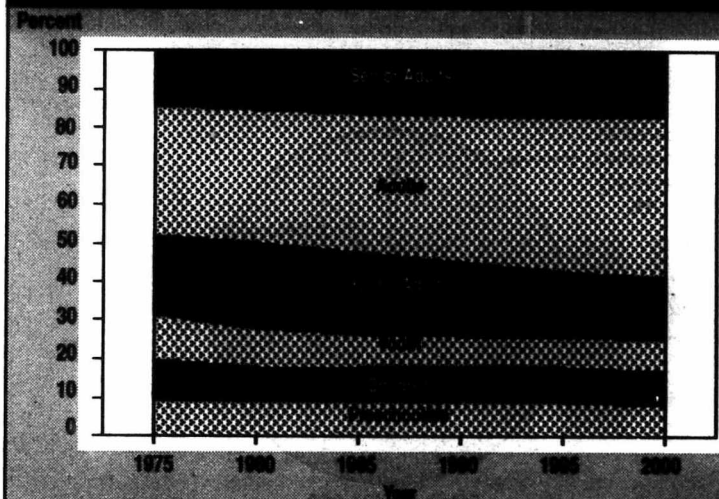


Source: The World Almanac, 1990, p. 562.

Population of the United States, 1975-1985 and Projections for 1990-2000, by Age Group

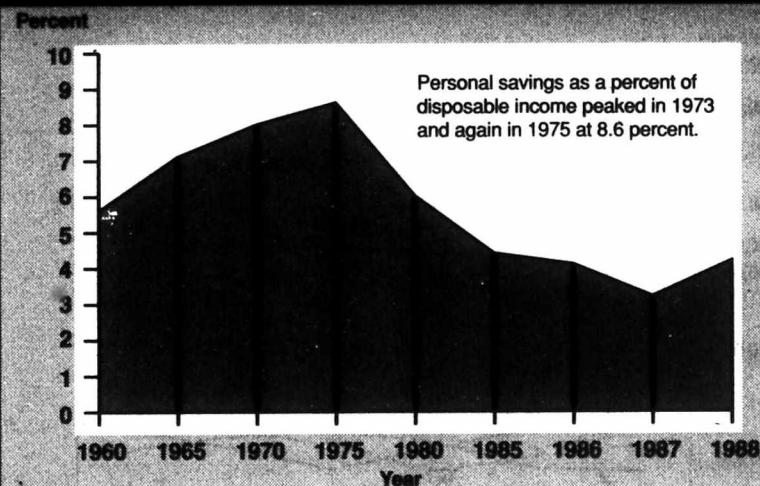


Percent Distribution by Age Group



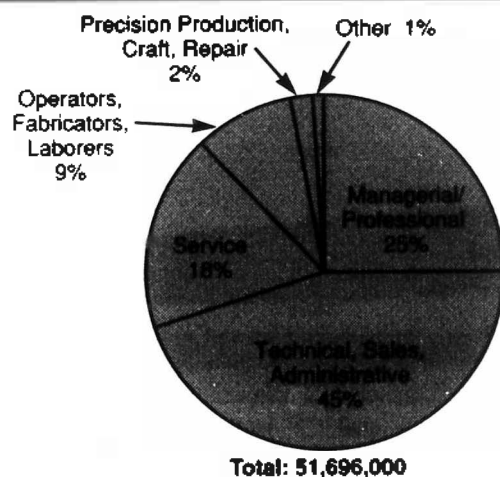
Source: Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 704, No. 721, No. 962.

Personal Savings as a Percent of Disposable Income, 1960-1988



Source: *The World Almanac*, 1990, p. 90.

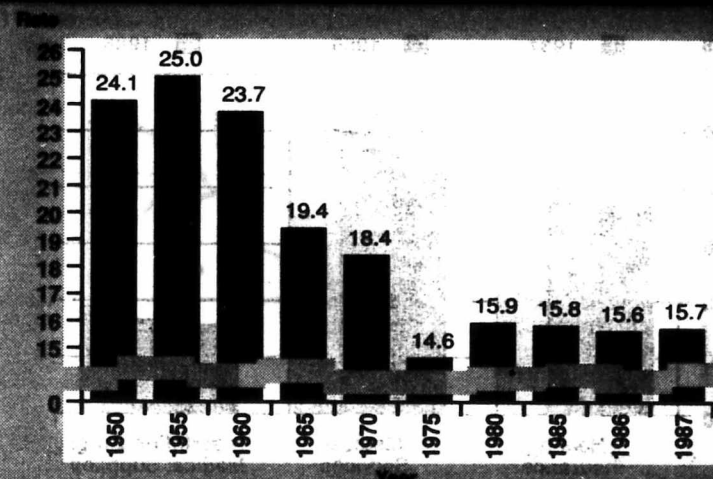
Distribution by Occupation of U.S. Women in the Labor Force, 1988



Source: *The World Almanac*, 1990, p. 97.

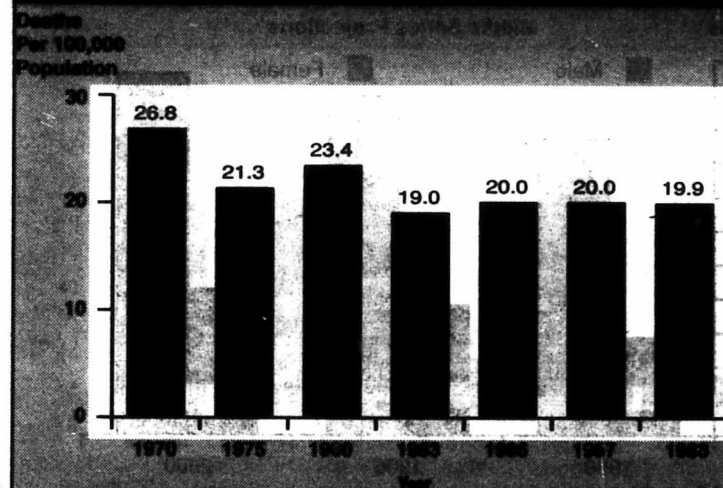
United States Birthrate, 1950-1987

Births Per 1,000 Population



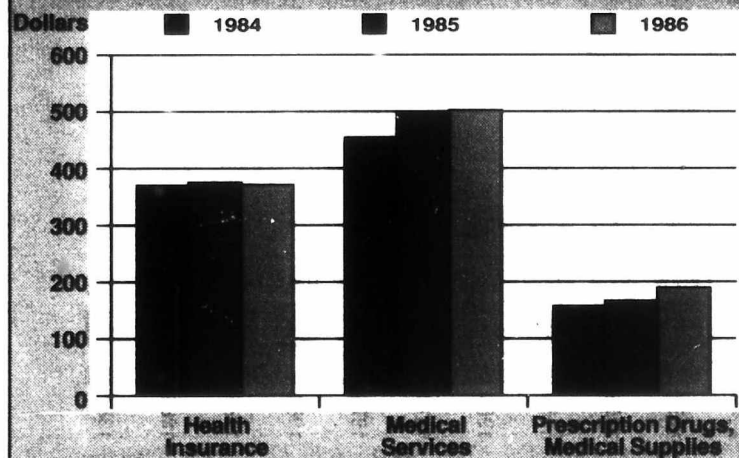
Source: *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1989, p. 81.

Motor Vehicle Deaths Per 100,000 Population, 1970-1988



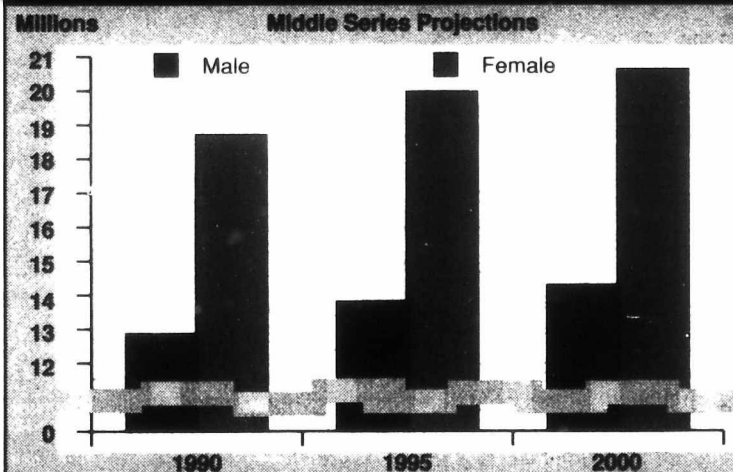
Source: *The World Almanac*, 1990, p. 836.

Average Annual Expenditures of Consumer Units for Health Care, 1984 - 1986



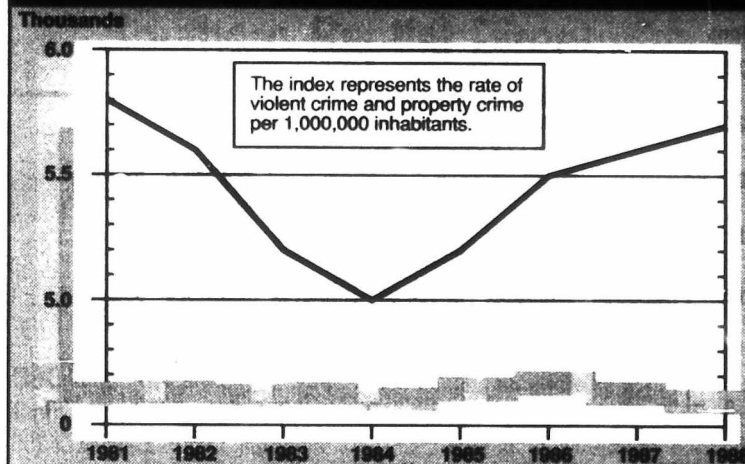
Source: Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988, p. 95.

Projections of the United States Elderly* Population by Sex: 1990 to 2000



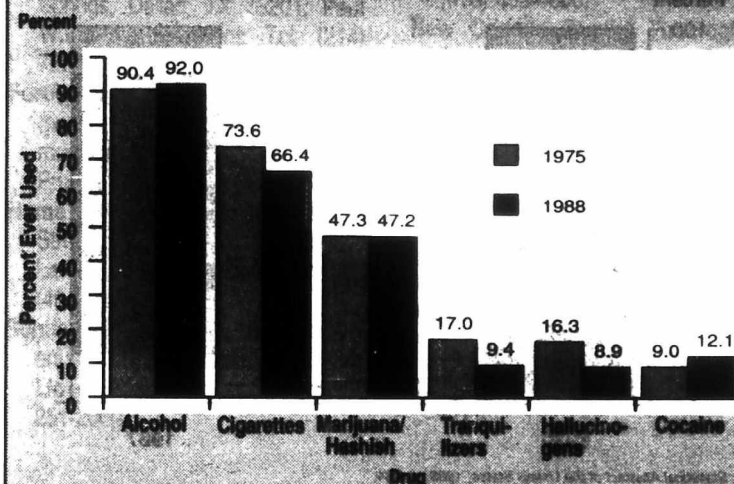
*Elderly is defined as 65 years of age and over.
Source: The World Almanac, 1990, p. 554.

Total U.S. Crime Index, 1981 - 1988



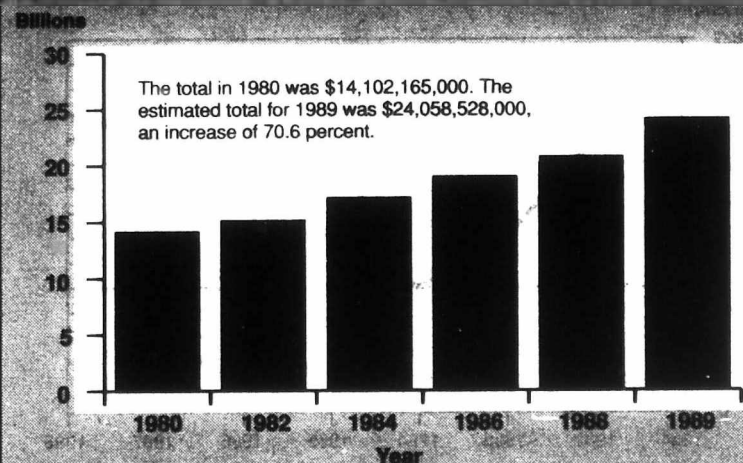
Source: The World Almanac, 1990, p. 849.

Drug Usage: America's High School Students, 1975 and 1988



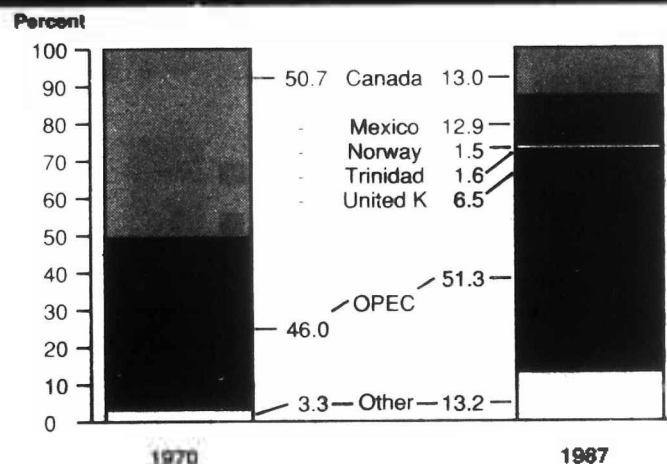
Source: The World Almanac, 1990, p. 171.

Total Federal Funds for Education 1980-1989



Source: The World Almanac, 1990, p. 181.

Crude Oil Imports into United States
Percent Distribution by Country of Origin, 1970, 1987



Source: Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 564

Section IV

Southern Baptist Directories

Southern Baptist Convention

Jerry Vines, President, Jacksonville, Florida
 1990 session: June 12-14, New Orleans, Louisiana
 1991 session: June 4-6, Atlanta, Georgia
 1992 session: June 9-11, Indianapolis, Indiana
 1993 session: June 16-18, Houston, Texas
 1994 session: June 14-16, Orlando, Florida
 1995 session: June 20-22, Atlanta, Georgia

SBC Executive Committee

901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203;

Harold C. Bennett, President and Treasurer, Tel. (615) 244-2355

General Boards

Annuity Board: P.O. Box 2190, Dallas, TX 75221-2190, 2401 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX 75201; **Paul W. Powell**, President; Tel. (214) 720-0511.

Foreign Mission Board: 3806 Monument Avenue, P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, VA 23230; **R. Keith Parks**, President; Tel. (804) 353-0151.

Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring Street, NW, Atlanta, GA 30367; **Larry L. Lewis**, President; Tel. (404) 898-7000.

Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234; **Lloyd Elder**, President; Tel. (615) 251-2000.

Institutions

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, CA 94941; **William O. Crews**, President; Tel. (415) 388-8080.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, MO 64118; **Milton Ferguson**, President; Tel. (816) 453-4600.

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70126; **Lan-drum P. Leavell II**, President; Tel. (504) 282-4455.

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: Wake Forest, NC 27587; **Lewis A. Drummond**, President; Tel. (919) 556-3101.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, KY 40280; **Roy L. Honeycutt**, President; Tel. (502) 897-4011.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Box 22000, Fort Worth, TX 76122; **Russell H. Dilday**, President; Tel. (817) 923-1921.

Seminary External Education Division: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 500, Nashville, TN 37203-3697; **Doran C. McCarty**, Executive Director and Interim Director of Seminary Studies Department; **Lee Hollaway**, Communications Director, Jack Cunningham, Director of Seminary Extension Department and Extension Center Education; **George Knight**, Director of Educational Resources and Independent Study Education; Tel. (615) 242-2453.

Southern Baptist Foundation: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 700, Nashville, TN 37203-3260; **Hollis E. Johnson III**, President; Tel. (615) 254-8823.

Commissions

Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, TN 37203-3620; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr.**, Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104; **James H. Smith**, President; Tel. (901) 272-2461.

The Christian Life Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 550, Nashville, TN 37203; **Richard D. Land**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2495.

Education Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, TN 37203-3620; **Arthur L. Walker**,

Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Historical Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 400, Nashville, TN 37203-3620; **Lynn E. May, Jr.**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-0344.

The Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, TX 76150; **Richard T. McCartney**, Executive Vice-President; Tel. (817) 737-4011.

Stewardship Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 650, Nashville, TN 37203-3634; **A. R. Fagan**, President; Tel. (615) 244-2303.

Standing Committee

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs: 200 Maryland Avenue, NE, Washington, DC 20002; **James M. Dunn**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (202) 544-4226.

Associated Organizations

Woman's Missionary Union: P.O. Box 830010, Birmingham, AL 35283-0010; **Dellanna W. O'Brien**, Executive Director; Tel. (205) 991-8100.

Baptist World Alliance: 6733 Curran Street, McLean, VA 22101-3804; **Denton Lotz**, General Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (703) 790-8980.

American Bible Society: 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023; **Bryant M. Kirkland**, Chief Executive Officer; **John D. Erickson**, General Secretary; **Maria I. Martinez**, General Secretary; **Daniel K. Scarborough**, Treasurer; Tel. (212) 581-7400.

Directory—State Conventions

State	Name of State Body	Address	Date Founded	Executive Director	Assistant, Assistant Sec., or Assistant Secretary
AL	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 11870 Montgomery 36188	1823	A. Earl Potts (205) 268-3480	Harper Sherman Don Williams
AK	Alaska Baptist Convention	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	Bill G. Duncan (907) 344-9527	
AZ	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	400 West Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	1928	Jack S. Johnson (602) 284-8421	
AR	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203	1848	Don Moore (501) 378-4791	James Sheffield
CA	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	678 E. Shaw Avenue Fresno 93710	1940	C. B. Hogue (209) 229-9533	Wendell Foss
CO	Colorado Baptist General Convention	7363 S. Allen Way Englewood 80112	1958	Charles E. Sharp (303) 771-2480	
DC	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1829 18th Street, NW Washington, DC 20009	1877	James A. Lanley (202) 285-1528	
FL	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	1854	John Sullivan (904) 386-2351	J. C. Walters
GA	The Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	1822	James N. Grifth (404) 465-0404	Edwin L. Oltum
HI	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 Kamehameha Drive Honolulu 96822-2491	1943	O. W. Ekard (808) 946-6981	
IL	Illinois Baptist State Association	P.O. Box 18247 Springfield 62794-8247	1907	Mark Caplinger (317) 241-8317	
IN	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana	800 N. High School Road Indianapolis 46224	1858	R. Rex Lindsay (813) 273-4880	
KS-NE	The Kansas-Nebraska Convention of Southern Baptists	5410 W. Seventh Street Topeka, KS 66606	1846	Mark Caplinger (317) 241-8317	
KY	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 43433 Middleton 40243-0433	1837	William Marshall (502) 245-4101	James Heston
LA	Louisiana Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 311 Alexandria 71308	1848	Mark Short (504) 448-3402	Truman C. Kerr
MD-DE	Baptist Convention of Maryland/Delaware	10255 Old Columbia Road Columbia, MD 21046	1806	Kenneth R. Lyle (301) 280-6290	
MI	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	15835 W. Twelve Mile Road Southfield 48076	1867	Robert Wilson (313) 557-4200	
MH-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin Southern Baptist Convention	519 18th Street, SE Rochester, MN 55904	1883	Chris Warrington (507) 282-3636	
MS	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 630 Jackson 39205	1836	Bill Country (601) 988-3800	
MO	Missouri Baptist Convention	400 E. High Jefferson City 65101	1834	Donald V. Wideman (314) 636-7831	
NV	Nevada Baptist Convention	408 California Avenue Reno 89506	1978	Ernest B. Myers (702) 788-0408	
N-ENG	Baptist Convention of New England	5 Oak Avenue P.O. Box 688 Northboro, MA 01532-0888	1883	James H. Cunniff (508) 383-8013	Tom Moncrief
NM	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P.O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	Charles W. Cox (505) 247-0588	
NY	The Baptist Convention of New York	6538 Colman Road East Syracuse 13057	1866	R. Quinn Pugh (315) 433-1061	Jack L. Parrot
NC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	P.O. Box 1107 Cary 27512-1107	1830	Roy J. Smith (818) 487-5100	George E. Shores James W. Lambert Tom C. Womble
NW	Northwest Baptist Convention	1033 N. E. 8th Avenue Portland, OR 97232	1948	Cecil C. Sims (503) 238-4545	
OH	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 E. Broad Street Columbus 43203	1854	Tai D. Boham (614) 258-9491	Orville H. Griffith
OK	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1141 N. Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1908	William G. Turner (405) 238-4341	Lyle Garbo
PA-SJ	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	4620 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17109-2995	1970	Wallace A. C. Williams (717) 652-5855	
SC	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	807 Richmond Street Columbia 29201-2388	1821	Ray P. Rust (803) 785-0030	E. C. Watson
TN	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 728 Brentwood 37024-0728	1874	D. L. Lorette (615) 371-2680	
TX	Baptist General Convention of Texas	333 N. Washington Dallas 75246-1798	1848	William M. Pinson, Jr. (214) 528-5100	Ed Schwelbke
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 1036 Sandy, UT 84081	1864	Carroll E. Welch (801) 255-3585	Anita Lammie
VA	Baptist General Association of Virginia	2828 Emorywood Parkway P.O. Box 6568 Richmond 23228	1823	Reginald McDonough (804) 672-2100	John C. Mims
WV	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	Number One Mission Way Scott Depot 25580	1970	Thomas A. Kinchen (304) 757-8844	
WY	Wyoming Southern Baptist Convention	Box 3074 Cheyenne 82002	1983	John Thompson (307) 472-4087	
DK FLSHP	Delaware Southern Baptist Fellowship	P.O. Box 7167 Bismark, MD 20610	1983	Dennis Hickey (701) 255-5785	Harriet Hickey
IA FLSHP	Iowa Southern Baptist Fellowship	Westview 27 2400 88th Street Des Moines 50322	1875	O. Wyndal Jones (515) 278-1588	
MT FLSHP	Montana Southern Baptist Fellowship	P.O. Box 98 Billings 59103	1987	James Nelson (406) 252-7537	

July, August, September 1990

State Papers — 1989

State Con- vention	Name of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor	Cir- culation	Subscrip- tion Per Year	Fre- quency	Date Founded
AL	The Alabama Baptist 3310 Independence Drive Birmingham 35209	Hudson Suggell		195,000	\$5.75	Weekly	1835
AR	Arkansas Baptist Messenger 1750 O'Malley Road Andover 72618	Bill Durcan Shirley Mahe		3,000	\$5.00	Monthly	1945
AZ	Baptist Beacon 405 West Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	Elizabeth S. Young		10,200	\$9.00	Biweekly	1940
CA	Arkansas Baptist Newspaper P.O. Box 352 Little Rock 72203	J. Everett Stuart	Mark Kelly	58,000	\$7.99	Weekly	1932
CA	The California Southern Baptist 679 E. Shaw Avenue Fresno 93710	Mark Hollinger	Polly McNamee	22,000	\$7.95	Weekly	1941
CO	Rocky Mountain Baptist 7380 S. Allen Way Englewood 80112	Charles E. Sharp		7,000	\$5.00	Monthly	1958
DC	Capital Baptist 1538 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20009	James A. Langley		9,485	\$5.90	Tri- weekly	1954
FL	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Handcuffs Avenue Jacksonville 32207	Jack E. Bryner Sr.	Gregory D. Warner	61,000	\$8.50	Weekly	1884
GA	The Christian Index 2520 Flower Road, South Atlanta 30341	R. Albert McNair, Jr.	William T. Noel	91,757	\$6.00	Weekly	1822
HI	The Hawaii Baptist 2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	O. W. Efland		3,200	\$4.00	Monthly	1947
IL	Illinois Baptist Box 18247 Springfield 62794-8247	William R. Webb	Ferris Foster	37,250	\$8.50	Weekly	1905
IN	Indiana Baptist P.O. Box 24188 900 N. High School Road Indianapolis 46224	Gary Ledbetter	Terrill Ledbetter	5,000	\$6.00	Bi- weekly	1950
KS-NE	Baptist Digest 5410 W. Seventh Street Topeka, KS 66606	John H. Hopkins		5,200	\$2.50	Monthly	1955
KY	Western Recorder P.O. Box 43899 Midketown 40253	James H. Cox		47,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1826
LA	The Baptist Message P.O. Box 311 Metairie 70001	Lynn P. Cayton	Lacy Thompson	70,000	\$9.50	Weekly	1816
MD-DE	The Baptist True Union 10255 Old Columbia Road Columbia, MD 21046	Robert E. Allen	Patricia Ann Perry	13,000	\$6.25	Weekly	1849
MI	Michigan Baptist Advocate 15835 W. Twelve Mile Southfield 48078	Robert P. Wilson	Theresa M. Johnson Assistant to the Editor	9,500	\$2.50	Monthly	1957
MN-WI	The Minnesota Wisconsin Southern Baptist 516 18th Street, S.E. Rochester, MN 55904	Louise Wittingham		3,000	\$5.50	16 issues annually	1985
MS	The Baptist Record P.O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	Donald T. McGregor	Anne W. McWilliams	118,000	\$7.35	Weekly	1877
MO	Word and Way 400 E. High Street Jefferson City 65101	Bobby S. Terry	Terrance Hardeman Managing Editor	49,000	\$8.80	Weekly	1986
NV	The Nevada Baptist 408 California Avenue Reno 89509	Michael B. McCullough		4,000	\$4.00	Monthly	1979
NH-EN	The New England Baptist P.O. Box 688 5 Oak Avenue Northboro, MA 01532-0688	James H. Currin	Joyce Martin	3,900	\$2.50	Monthly	1870
NM	Baptist News Messenger P.O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	18,500	\$4.50	Weekly	1812
NY	The New York Baptist 6538 Colburn Road East Syracuse 13057	Quentin Lockwood, Jr.		3,000	\$4.00	Monthly	1980
NC	Biblical Recorder P.O. Box 28548 Raleigh 27611	R. G. Puckett		85,000	\$7.00	Weekly	1833
NW	Northwest Baptist Witness 1033 N.E. 9th Avenue Portland, OR 97232	James L. Walters		15,000	\$5.00	21 issues annually	1901
OH	Ohio Baptist Messenger 1880 E. Broad Street Columbus 43202	Thos. E. Cunningham		32,800		24 issues annually	1852
OK	Baptist Messenger 1141 W. Main Street Oklahoma City 73103	Glen A. Brown	Bob Mathews	117,373	\$6.00	Weekly	1912
PA-SJ	Penn. Jersey Baptist 4520 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17108-2805	Peggy Masters	Peggy Masters	7,000	\$5.00	Monthly	1871

State Con- vention	Name of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor	Cir- culation	Subscrip- tion Per Year	Fre- quency	Date Founded
SC	Baptist Courier P.O. Box 2156 Greenville 29602	John E. Roberts	Donald M. Kiddland	125,000	\$7.50	Weekly	1889
TN	Baptist and Reflector P.O. Box 728 Brentwood 37024-0728	W. Fletcher Allen	Lennie Wiley	72,000	\$6.55	Weekly	1835
TX	Baptist Standard P.O. Box 685257 Dallas 75269	Frederick H. Wood	Toby Drun	291,000	\$6.98	Weekly	1888
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Witness P.O. Box 1639 Sandy, UT 84081	C. Clyde Billingsley, Jr.	Anita Lemke	2,485	\$3.00	10 issues	1985
VA	The Religious Herald P.O. Box 6577 Richmond 23228	Julien H. Pentecost	Julien H. Pentecost	40,000	\$6.75	Weekly	1828
WV	The West Virginia Southern Baptist Number One Mission Way South Depot 26080	Jackson Wells	Jackson Wells	7,000	No Charge	10 issues	1970
WY	WYBC Horizons Box 3074 Casper 82602	John W. Thomason		1,500	\$3.00	Monthly	1985
DC-FLSHP	Delaware Connection P.O. Box 7187 Dover, DE 19902	Harriet Hickey	Dorsey Hickey	1,300	No Charge	Monthly	1987
IA-FLSHP	The Iowa Southern Baptist Westview 27 2400 80th Street Des Moines 50322	O. Wyndel Jones	L. David Wigger	3,000	No Charge	11 issues annually	1982
MT-FLSHP	The Montana Baptist P.O. Box 99 Billings 59103	James Nelson		2,228	\$2.50	Monthly	1986

Note: This is the last issue of the Handbook available in *The Quarterly Review*, which will be published along with the October-November-December 1990 issue. Beginning July, 1991, a new expanded Handbook will be available—The Southern Baptist Handbook, 1991.

Handy way to order additional copies of this issue of *The Quarterly Review* (1505-9)
Price: \$2.09

NAME _____ Subtotal _____
ADDRESS _____ State Tax _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____ If applicable
(AREA CODE) TELEPHONE NUMBER _____ TOTAL _____

Mail to: Customer Service Center
127 Ninth Avenue North • Nashville, TN 37234
Or call toll-free 1-800-458-BSSB.

Baptist State Assemblies

State	Name	Location	1989 Dates	Telephone
AL	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Tallapoosa	All year	(205) 761-1100
AR	# Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Sioux Springs	All year except December, January, and February	(501) 376-4791
AZ	Paradise Valley Baptist Conference Ctr.	Prescott	All Year	(602) 445-6141
CA	Jennies Park Baptist Assembly	Sonoma	All Year	(909) 985-3725
CO	Ponderosa Southern Baptist Assembly	Larkspur	All Year	(719) 481-2482
FL	Blue Springs Baptist Assembly	Marietta	All Year	(904) 526-3875
	Lake Yale Baptist Assembly	Leesburg	All Year	(904) 357-3050
	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Pensacola	All Year	(904) 871-3812
GA	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All Year	(404) 886-3133
	Norman Baptist Assembly	Norman Park	All Year	(912) 789-3011
	Camp Pinnacle	Clayton	May-September	(404) 782-3232
	Camp Tugalo	Toccoa	All Year	(404) 886-3133
	Camp Kallio	Forsyth	All Year	(912) 984-5333
HI	Pu'u Kahua Baptist Conference Center	Waianae	All Year	(808) 686-3487
IL	Lake Salem	Pickneyville	All Year	(618) 336-5272
	Streator Camp and Retreat Center	Streator	All Year	(618) 372-0084
IN	Highland Lakes Baptist Center	Martinsville	All Year	(317) 986-2728
KS-NE	Webster Conference Center	Salina, KS	All Year	(913) 827-8585
KY	Cadumore Baptist Assembly	Bagdad	All Year	(502) 747-8911
	Jonathan Creek Baptist Assembly	Hardin	All Year	(502) 354-8355
LA	Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center	Forest Hill	All Year	(318) 446-6797
MD DE	Skycroft Conference Center	Middletown	All Year	(301) 293-2202
	Camp WO-ME-TO	Jarrettsville	All Year	(301) 587-6296
MI	Bambi Lake Baptist Assembly & Conference Center	Rosecommon	All Year	(517) 275-5844
MS	Camp Gateway (WMU)	Clinton	All Year	(601) 924-7034
	Gulfshore Baptist Assembly	Henderson Point	All Year	(801) 452-7261
	Central Hills Baptist Retreat	Pase Christian	All Year	(801) 289-6730
MO	Windemere Baptist Assembly	Kosciusko	All Year	(314) 346-2205
NM	Indio Youth Camp	Roach	All Year	(505) 384-2410
	Sierra Baptist Camp	Tajique	June 6-September 30	(505) 687-3536
NC	Camp Cedar Lake	Chapel Hill	All Year	(919) 623-2374
	Camp Mundo Vista	Ashboro	All Year	(919) 625-4828
	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Oak Island	All Year	(919) 278-6501
	Trustee Camp	Haymarket	June 18-July 27	(704) 388-6528
OH	Seneca Lake	Sarasotaville	All Year	(405) 686-5751
OK	Falls Creek Baptist Assembly	Davis	July 9-August 10	(405) 388-2101
	Camp Hudgens	McAlester	June 1-July 20	(918) 423-0031
	Indian Falls Creek Assembly	Davis	June 18-22	(405) 388-2101
	Camp Nunny Cha-ha	Davis	June 1-July 20	(405) 388-3219
	Hispanic Assembly	Davis	June 11-15	(405) 388-2101
	Deaf Assembly	Davis	July 29-29	(405) 388-2101
	Chinese Falls Creek Assembly	Davis	August 15-18	(405) 388-2101
SC	Camp La Vida (WMU)	White Oak	June 11-August 17	(803) 635-8808
	McCall Royal Ambassador Camp	Surrey	June 13-August 3	(803) 878-6025
	White Oak Conference Center	White Oak	All Year	(803) 835-4685
TN	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly	Newport	All Year	(615) 623-2764
	Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Linden	All Year	(615) 568-2622
TX	Atto Frio Baptist Encampment	Leakey	(All encampments are individually operated by either an association or area. If you would like specific dates for any camps, please call that camp. Most of these camps are open all year.)	(512) 232-5271
	Aspendale Baptist Encampment	Cloudcroft, NM		(505) 962-2505
	Big Country Baptist Assembly	Leaders		(915) 228-4542
	Camp Copase Baptist Encampment	Denton		(817) 382-9884
	Chaparral Baptist Assembly	Newton		(915) 458-3467
	Circle Six Ranch Baptist Camp	Brownwood		(409) 379-2737
	Heart of Texas Baptist Encampment	Spicewood		(915) 784-5621
	Highland Lakes Baptist Encampment	Canyon		(512) 284-1777
	High Plains Baptist Assembly	McKinney		(806) 499-3429
	Lake Lavon Baptist Encampment	Livingston		(214) 736-2273
	Lake Tomahawk Baptist Encampment	Lone Star		(409) 563-4644
	Lakeview Baptist Assembly	Aguila		(214) 686-3871
	Latham Springs Baptist Encampment	Cedar Hill		(817) 684-3689
	Mt. Lebanon Baptist Encampment	Palacios		(214) 291-7156
	Palacios	Palacios		(512) 972-2717
	Parlor Baptist Encampment	Wellington		(806) 447-8527
	Pineywoods Baptist Encampment	Woodlake		(409) 642-1723
	Plains Baptist Assembly	Floydade		(806) 983-3954
	Tarrant Baptist Encampment	Glen Rose		(817) 443-0604
	Timberline Baptist Camp & Conference Center	Lindale		(214) 882-3183
	Trinity Pines Conference Center	Trinity		(409) 594-5011
	Zephyr Baptist Encampment	Sandia		(512) 547-2448
VA	Eagle Eye Baptist Assembly	Lynchburg	All Year	(804) 384-2211
	Camp Pleasant (RA)	Hartfield	June 28-August 11	(804) 776-9532
	Peaks of Otter Camp (RA)	Bedford	June 28-August 11	(703) 586-2308
WY	Mountain Top Baptist Assembly	Casper	Summer	(307) 472-4087

Survival Kits

Build on a Sure Foundation

Survival Kit workbooks help you build a strong spiritual foundation for lifelong Christian growth and service.

First, **Survival Kit for New Christians** helps you deal with the conflicts of your old lifestyle and develop a consistent pattern of Bible study, prayer, and quiet time. **5131-31 \$3.50***

Then **Living Your Christian Values** helps you grow in Christlikeness and develop new values as you discover ways to serve others. **5131-22 \$3.50***

And **How to Study Your Bible** enriches and deepens your personal Bible study by helping you master the skills you need to better study and interpret the Scriptures. **5131-35 \$3.50***

So to begin with a strong, sure foundation in your Christian life, let Survival Kits help you! Ideal for daily personal study as well as small-group meetings in homes or at church.

Discover for yourself why more than 2,000,000 copies of Survival Kits for New Christians have been sold!

Call Toll-free 1-800-486-8888 8:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Central Time Monday through Friday. Or write us:

**Customer Service Center,
127 Ninth Avenue, North,
Nashville, TN 37234.**

Also available at your local Baptist Book Store.

*Plus shipping/handling and tax (if applicable).



A Call to Commitment

THE CHALLENGE OF OUR CALL

*Presenting the Claims of
Christ in a Broken World*

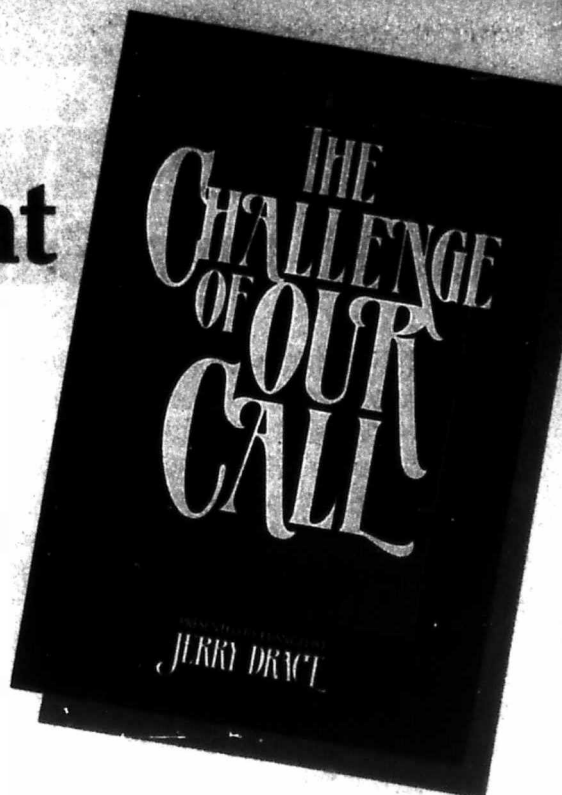
Jerry Drace

The Challenge of Our Call is for Christians, for all are called to ministry. Through four powerful and challenging sermons, Drace brings into sharp focus the pressing need for a lost and broken world to hear the claims of Christ.

Christian musicians Ken and Lois Holland perform inspiring, original music. Noted pastors, persons in special service, and laypersons from across the country describe their concepts and definitions of their call to minister. Of particular interest are the comments from outstanding business leaders who successfully use Christian principles in the workplace. You won't want to miss this affirming and encouraging resource! *Two 90-minute VCs.*
4427-54 • \$99.95

Are you planning for a revival? You will want to have Jerry Drace's other videos. **Revival with Effect—Preparing the Local Church for Spiritual Awakening: Part 1** and **Revival with Effect—Maintaining the Fires of Evangelism: Part 2** provide encouragement and assistance to churches desiring life-changing revivals.

Available at Baptist Book Stores or by calling toll-free 1-800-458-2772. Write for information about savings to churches with membership in The CAVE (Church Audiovisual Education) Plan.



Yes! I'm interested in Jerry Drace's
videos! Tell me how
I can save with CAVE!

CAVE

CHURCH AUDIOVISUAL EDUCATION PLAN

BROADMAN

Name _____

Your Church's name _____

Address _____

City, State, ZIP _____

Daytime phone (_____) _____

OR 7/90

Mail to: **The CAVE Plan (MSN 138)**
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, TN 37234
(615) 251-2544